

DABBS, Herbert. (see DOBBS, Herbert)

DABBS, Samuel (John?), b. 1820, (expiree). Arr. 11.2.1861 Palmerston, m. U.K. Wife, Sophia, burnt to death in bushfire 14.2.1886 at "Haisthorpe". Employed a T/L man at Greenough 1867. York, labourer (1879-1884 Alm). (John) labourer at "Haisthorpe", Beverley 1880s.

DACEY, Daniel. Arr. Gulf of St. Vincent 8.10.1886 from London. Wife: Ellen. Chd. Jas, Ellen, John, Mary, Daniel. He left the colony 1888. His wife who was expecting to join him applied for poor relief rations 4.4.1888 until she heard from him.

DACK, Elizabeth, m. 1st HOLLAND, m. 2nd 1885 Henry Edward RUSSELL.

DADEY, (?DALEY). Arr. 20.11.1872 per Gem from Melbourne.

DAFLEN, (?DAILEN). Arr. 18.1.1888 per Britannia from Eastern colonies.

DAGG, Pte. I. (or J.) Arr. Ballarat 11.5.1883 from Bombay.

DAGG, A. To Victoria 24.12.1854 per Vivid.

DAGG, Ann, b. 1834, m. 1856 Thomas HALEY.

DAGG, Frederick Thomas, m. Susan LEADBEATER. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1852 d. 1853, Frederick Thomas b. 1853. Perth Labourer, brewer by 1853. Bt. Perth Lot W/84 in 1865. To Victoria, where by 1881 he was a blacksmith.

DAGG, Mary Ann, dtr. of Edwin, m. 1855 Emmanuel MEYERS.

DAGLIESH, William, b. 1839, d. 18.8.1883 (York), son of William (brewer). Arr. possibly 10.8.1865 per Racehorse, m. 14.9.1880 (York C/E) Elizabeth WARNER (alias PEEK) b. 24.3.1861 (York), dtr. of Thomas & Sarah (née Reynolds). York, labourer 1880. Employed a T/L sandalwood cutter 1874, T/L sandalwood cleaner 1875. C/E.

DAGNELL, William, b. 1839 (expiree), arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood, m. 1.8.1868 (Perth) Margaret KELLY, she arr. 17.12.1864 per Hastings.

DAGWORTHY, Samuel, b. 1820 (expiree), arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie m. (U.K.) Anne b. 1816. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1849, Rosa b. 1851, George b. 1853 (all b. England). Perth. Butcher. Employed 5 T/L men 1868-1870 including a shepherd, a butcher & a tinsmith.

DAHA, b. 1830, d. 5.1843. A coloured labourer at Swan district.

DAILEY, Eleanor, b. 1829 (see James Robertson MILLER).

DAILLY, James. Arr. Elderslie 29.12.1886 from London. Wife: J.M. Chd. James, Margaret, Jane.

DAIN (or DEAN), James, b. 1827, d. 23.3.1872, arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly a Pte. 47th Regt.

DAIRE. Arr. 9.9.1880 per Malwa from Eastern colonies.

DAKIN, George, arr. 2.1849 per Ameer, Parkhurst Boy. m. 29.6.1855 Mary FARRALL b. 1832, she arr. 1853 either per Travancore or Sabrina. Busselton, farmer 1860s.

DAKIN, George, b. 1836 (England), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington with wife & chd. m. Sophia b. 1834. Chd. William b. 1856. Pointsman. To S.A. 23.5.1863 per Gem.

DAKIN, John, b. 1830. Acquitted of a charge of stealing 3 sheep at Gingin 1.1850.

DALBY, William, b. 1815 (expiree), arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion. Employed a T/L man 1857. Dep. for England 2.3.1857 per Dolphin.

DALE. (Indistinguishable)

J? Dep. 22.11.1884 per Nautilus for S.A.

Arr. 20.1.1886 per Massilia from Eastern colonies.

DALE, Miss. Dep. for London 16.2.1852 per John Panter.

DALE, Alfred John, b. 1852 (London), son of Henry. Arr. Chalgrove 11.2.1870 from London, m. 28.4.1879 (Arthur River) Bridget QUINLAN b. 2.12.1864 (York), dtr. of John William & Margaret (née McKeowne). Chd. Henry b. 1880, Margaret b. 1882, Alfred b. 1884, Mary Ann b. 1886, Eliza b. 1888, May b. 1890, William b. 1892, George b. 1893, Lily b. 1894, Bertram b. 1896, Charles b. 1898, Alice b. 1901, Ruby b. 1904. Servants at "Moodiarup", Arthur River at time of marriage. Farmer.

DALE, Anna Maria, b. 1859 d. 1892, dtr. of William & Elizabeth, m. 1891 Edward Garland JOYCE.

DALE, Eleanor Emma, m. 1928 John Henry WANSBROUGH (wid.).

DALE, Florence Edith Lima, b. 1865 d. 1926, dtr. of William & Elizabeth, m. 1889 (Perth C/E) Donald John CHIPPER.

DALE, Gertrude, ?dtr. of William, m. Elijah PRATT.

DALE, John, b. 1839 d. 1.5.1871 (Toodyay), (expiree). Arr. 13.4.1864 per Clara. Employed a T/L man 1867 (Toodyay).

DALE, Robert, b. 1810, d. 1856, arr. 8.6.1829 per Sulphur. He was an Ensign in 63rd Regt. & was granted Swan Loc 10 ("Oakover") which was sold to S. Moore in 1833. Dale was active in exploring a route over the Darling Ra. to the Avon Valley & eastwards as well as the Helena & Canning River regions. He selected 2560 acres at York & land at Helena. He was promoted to Lt. & was at Albany in 2.1832. He left for England 10.1833. In 1850 his Avon grant, managed by T. Dodd, was advertised for lease. Dale River was named after him.

DALE, Robert, b. 1851. Arr. Robert Morrison 15.2.1876 from London. Wife: Charlotte b. 1852. Teamster.

DALE, Samuel, b. 1823 d. 1883 (Lunatic Asylum, Frem.), (expiree). Arr. 19.8.1859 per Sultana.

DALE, William, b. 1837, d. 15.3.1897 (Perth), arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell with wife Elizabeth LONGLEY b. 1838. Chd. Alfred, Anna Maria b. 1859 d. 1892, Elizabeth Jane b. 1861, Florence Edith Lima b. 1865 (?Perth) d. 1926, Arthur Longley b. 1868, Alice Maude bp. 1870 (Perth C/E), Emma Blanche bp. 1872 (Perth C/E), William George Burfoot b. 1874, May Eveline b. 1876 (Perth C/E), Henry Horace (Harold) b. 1878, Gertrude b. 1885. At Frem. 1860. To Bunbury as Police Constable 1861-5 & Emigrant Officer. Bt. Town Lots 1864 & 1867. Perth. Sgt. Police & local Bailiff 1865-9. Member U100F 1869. By 1873 was in charge of the Poorhouse & was a sympathetic officer with limited facilities. In 1875 was member Perth Horticultural Soc. Prominent Freemason. In 1865 he nominated his sister-in-law Maria Burfoot, 34 yrs, unm. from Kent. Employed a T/L labourer 1867. Residence "The Cedars", Perth.

DALEY. (see also DALY & DAILLY)

DALEY, Andrew, b. 1859. Arr. Helena Mena 1.10.1881 from London. Labourer for Mr. Finnerty.

DALEY, C. Geraldton, grocer (1884 Alm).

DALEY, Charles, b. 1851. Arr. Charlotte Padbury 29.9.1875 from London. (?This man) dep. per Eliza Blanche 6.9.1876 (steerage) for S.A.

DALEY, Emma Jane, dtr. of Michael & Anne, m. 15.10.1883 Frederick RICHARDS.

DALEY, Francis, b. 8.5.1873 (W.A.) d. 19.4.1951, son of Martin & Ellen (nee (H)Ansburly), m. Margaret McNAMARA.

DALEY, H. Perth, artist (1888-1889 Alm).

DALEY, James Owen, d. 1948, m. 21.11.1894 Florence LIDDELOW b. 16.10.1868 d. 22.9.1969, dtr. of Walter & Mary. Chd. Ada Mary d. inf., May Doris b. 1898 d. 1952, Maud Elizabeth b. 1900 d. 1979, Grace Darling b. 1902 d. 1954, Eva Florence b. 1904, Owen Walter b. 1906 d. 1958.

DALEY (DAILY), John, arr. 8.6.1829 per Sulphur, m. 1828 Mary. Chd. William Sulphur, Michael b. 1831, Charles b. 1833. Pte. in 63rd Regt. Stationed at Murray River.

DALEY, Katherine, b. 1834, d. 5.3.1855 (York). An emigrant girl. Murdered by T/L Samuel Stanley who was executed 18.4.1855.

DALEY (DALY), Martin, son of John & Brigid (Ireland), m. 9.10.1862 (Perth RC) Ellen ANSBURY (Helen HANSBURY) b. 1837 d. 8.2.1917, dtr. of Thomas & Mary (Ireland), she arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine. Chd. Mary b. 1862, John b. 1864 d. 1943, James b. 1867 d. 1930, George b. 1870, Francis b. 1873 d. 1951, Joseph b. 1875 d. 1856. RC.

DALEY, Mary, b. 1862, dtr. of Martin, m. James WILSON.

DALEY, Owen, b. 1835, (expiree). Arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie. Wife & child in U.K. Dep. 29.1.1870 per Fitzroy.

DALEY, Patrick. Arr. Elderslie 20.12.1887 from London.

DALEY, Peter, b. 1822, (expiree). Arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small. Resident at Albany 1871.

DAL(E)Y, Richard, b. 1820, d. 26.4.1894 (York), arr. 15.4.1864 per Clara as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, wife Jane. Formerly Pte. Regt. No.344. Both were sent to Camden Harbour 17.1.1865 as working members of the official party. Bt. Frem. Town Lot 1866 & applied for 100 acres at Champion Bay. In 1865 he nominated a sister-in-law Mary Flinn b. 1827 & her son John b. 1846 as migrants. ?Dealer 1874-1875. ?Perth Labourer 1884-1889. Applied for admission to Mt. Eliza Depot 5.9.1887.

DALEY, T. Private 14th Regt. A man of bad character, sentenced to 6 mths for petty larceny, but was released to the care of his captain (Morgan) on the eve of the departure of the Regt. 2.1869.

DALEY, Thomas, b. 1832/1836 d. 30.6.1919 (Wanneroo), (expiree). Arr. 18.7.1855 per Adelaide.

DALEY, Thomas, b. 1823, (expiree). Arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar. Worked at Northampton. Sought outdoor poor relief 8.10.1886.

DALEY (ALDRID), William, arr. 18.2.1862 per Strathmore.

DALHOE, W. (see DOLLAMORE). To S.A. 18.4.1858 per Alice Martin.

DALLISON, J.W. Arr. 7.5.1852 per Paragon from Madras.

DALMAGE, see DELMAGE.

DALMAIN. Arr. 18.2.1886 per Albany.

DAIMOHOY. Arr. 19.1.1887 per Clyde.

DALMON, arr. 28.7.1868 per Kenilworth.

DALTON, arr. 6.2.1853 per Jane from S.A. with wife.

DALTON, m. Elizabeth OFFER b. 31.7.1874, dtr. of Henry.

DALTON, Rev. At KGS per Cathay 6.1881 with Prince Albert Victor & his brother Prince George.

DALTON, Anastasia, b. 1844, arr. 12.6.1864 per Strathmore with ?relatives Andrew & James.

DALTON, Andrew, b. 1840, arr. 12.6.1864 per Strathmore with ?relatives James & Anastasia. To Melbourne 11.9.1865 per Clarence Packet.

DALTON, Catherine, b. 1839, m. 1858 Thomas Sarsfield BURNSIDE.

DALTON, Catherine, b. 1837, m. 1858 George HAYMAN.

DALTON, Charles, arr. 27.4.1856 per Robert Clive, dep. 1857 per Lochinvar for Eastern colonies.

DALTON, Daniel. Arr. Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

DALTON, Frank Peter, b. 4.8.1857 (Frem.) d. 31.8.1929 (Perth), son of Timothy & Margaret (nee Laning), m. 31.7.1895 (Roebourne) Eliza BROWN b. 13.12.1876 (Gingin) d. 28.7.1919, dtr. of Stephen & Mary (nee Pollard). Chd. Olive May b. 1897 (Roebourne) d. 1977, 4 males died, Charles Henry b. 1899 (Guildford) d. 1944, Arthur George b. 1904/5 (Guildford), Ernest Gordon b. 1907 d. 1962 (Doodlakine), James Stephen b. 1909 d. 1977 (Northam), Elsie Norma b. 1917 (Frem.). ?Northampton, butcher (1884-1888 Alm). Lighthouse keeper, Jarman Is. (1888-1889 Govt. Gazette). ?To Batavia 11.8.1876 per Laughing Wave & returned 4.10.1876 same ship. ?(B) to Melbourne 13.9.1872 per Twinkling Star. Residence: Carnac St., Frem.

DALTON, J.S. Town clerk, Northam 1896-1902 & 1906-1908.

DALTON, James, b. 1838, arr. 12.6.1864 per Strathmore with ?relatives Andrew & Anastasia. Dep. 2.3.1865 per Anne Saunderson for S.A.

DALTON, John. Domestic servant from India (1837 Census).

DALTON, John, b. 1809, d. 8.1846, arr. 25.6.1840 per Runnymede with Regt. Pte. in 51st Regt. Stationed at York & was appointed Police Constable. He was drowned while on patrol attempting to cross the Avon in flood.

DALTON, (Pte) John, of 21st Regt. stationed at WA 1833-1840.

DALTON, Mary, m. Thomas PURCELL.

DALTON, Mary Elizabeth, . 1870 William DORAN.

DALTON, Sidney Charles, b. 11.8.1871 (Vic), d. 7.6.1934 (Cottesloe), son of Edward & Jane (nee Satchwell), arr. before 1900, m. 1908 (Frem. RC) Grace Mary GODFREY b. 23.5.1874 d. 24.7.1962, dtr. of John & Anne (nee Flynn). Chd. Mary Grace b. 1909, Sidney Albert b. 1911, Carmel Irene b. 1912, Jack b. 1914, Clifford Charles b. 1916. Worked on tugboats in NSW for his father. At Fremantle he conducted the Diamond Baggage Agency at Cantonment St.

DALTON, Thomas, b. 1826 d. 23.1.1875, (expiree). Arr. 11.2.1861 per Palmerston. An itinerant tin man, found dead in a field.

D'ALTON, Thomas Joseph, b. 1854 d. 6.12.1894 (Roebourne), son of Timothy, m. 14.7.1887 (Cossack) Margaret McCREERY, b. 1855 d. 19.7.1919, dtr. of Thomas & Catherine, widow of Edward MOORE. Chd. Frank Gordon b. 1889 (Cossack d. 1957 (Frem.), Alfred Harding b. 1893 d. 1942, Margaret. Police constable, Roebourne 1876. Hostler 1884-1885 at Cossack & barman (1886-1889 Alm) at "Pearlers' Rest".

DALTON, Timothy, b. 1810 (Ireland), d. 15.4.1875, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, with wife Margaret (nee Langan or Laning). Chd. (bp. Frem RC), Margaret Helen b. 1852, Thomas Joseph b. 1854, William James b. 1856, Frank Peter b. 1857 d. 1929, Jane b. 1859 d. 1861, Julia b. 1861, Margaret b. 1861 d. 1862, Catherine b. 1863. Formerly Pte. 84th Regt. Enlisted 1828, discharged 1850. Appointed Assistant Warder 1.1853 Fremantle.

DALTON, William, b. 1804 (England), d. 1871, arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore m. 1st 16.8.1831 (Perth) Mary SMITH b. 1802, she arr. 26.2.1830 per Protector with Martha, m. 2nd 2.10.1862 (Frem C/E) Rose Ann BODEN (widow). Baker, Perth, King St. Owner of a Town Lot. Employed 2 T/L men 1854. He & 1st wife illit.

DALY. (DALEY) (Indistinguishable)
 Arr. 15.10.1841 per Ganges, dep. 24.2.1844 per Shepherd.
 Mr arr. 11.5.1884 per Sketty Belle from S.A.
 H.J. arr. 18.3.1887 per Franklin from Eastern colonies.
 H. dep. 26.1.1888 per Albany for Melbourne.
 Mr arr. 12.4.1888 per Oceanic from Colombo.

DALY, Ann, b. 1842, m. 1865 Henry TONKIN.

DALY, Bella, m. Frederick H.P. WILKINSON.

DALY, Bridget, b. 1841, 2nd wife of James Cunningham, m. 1868.

DALY, Bridget, b. 1845. Arr. Strathmore 5.1.1869 from London.

DALY, Catherine, dtr. of Michael, m. 1869 Robert PAUL.

DALY, Ellen, m. Patrick SHEA.

DALY, Emma Jane, m. 1883 Frederick RICHARDS.

DALY, James, m. Sarah PARK. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1855 (Frem RC).

DALY (DAILEY), James, b. 1810, d. 23.10.1876, arr. 7.2.1853 per Dudbrook as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, with wife Mary b. 1819. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1852, Isabella. Formerly Pte. 6th Royal Artillery.

DALY, Mrs Jane, b. 1797, with 4 chd & 2 servants arr. 1.6.1829 per Parmelia. Chd. Joseph b. 1823, Henry b. 1825, Edward b. 1827, Eliza b. 1828. Her husband Asst. Surgeon to 63rd Regt, was drowned at the Cape with a dtr. while en route to colony. She & her chd. dep. in 1830 per Leda.

DALY(S), John, b. 1827, arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory, m. Mary b. 1825.

DALY, John, b. 1860. Arr. Gulf of St. Vincent 8.10.1886 from London. Left Franklin 17.1.1887 for Adelaide. Gen. labourer.

DALY, John Cornelius, (d. France 1934). Police trooper, Derby. Pastoral station on Fitzroy R. with brother T.H. Joined the Trappist priests in establishing Beagle Bay Mission 1890- as Father Xavier. Left for France c.1901 & to join a branch of the order in Palestine.

DALY, Margaret, b. 1845, m. 1873 Thomas R. COLLEN.

DALY, Mary, m. 1841 (W.A.) Keeran DOOLAN.

DALY(S), Mary, b. 1826, arr. 3.1854 per Victory.

DALY, Mary A., dtr. of Michael & Anne, m. 1889 David BROWN.

DALY, Michael, Pte. arr. 21.12.1862 per York as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard.

DALY (or DALEY), Michael, b. 1820, d. 24.6.1901, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, wife Ann MURPHY. Chd. Emma Jane, Theresa b. 1863, Michael Frederick b. 1865, Mary Ann b. 1866, John b. 1869, Raphael Joseph b. 1871, Michael Henry b. 1874 (All Frem RC). Formerly Cpl 10th Regt. RC.

DALY, Michael, m. Honora.McCARTHY. Chd. Cornelia Isabella b. 1892 (Perth RC), Magdolen b. 1894 (Perth RC).

DALY, N. m. Sarah CORK. Chd. Ann Emily bp. RC 1853. RC.

DALY, P. (Indistinguishable)
Employed in Permanent Way branch of WAGR. Subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund 1888.

DALY, Patrick, m. Mary Ann ROACH. Chd. Michael Thomas b. 1894 (Perth RC).

DALY, Philip. Arr. Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

DALY, (Dr) T. Asst. Surgeon of 63rd Regt. stationed in WA 1829-1834.

DALY, T.H. Kimberley, grazier (1885 Alm).

DALZIELL, Arthur William b. 1866, son of John & Lucy (nee Rewell). Perth, compositor (1888-1889 Alm).

DALZIELL, John, b. 1824 (Scotland), d. 17.6.1900 (Perth), son of George & Jane (nee McPherson), arr. 17.12.1851 per Anna Robertson, m. 2nd 18.6.1857 (Perth C/E) Lucy REWELL b. 2.1840 (Perth) d. 24.3.1918, dtr. of George & Jane (nee Parham). Chd. ?Pulteney Edwrd b. 1857 d. 1897, John George b. 1858 d. 1944, Martha Jane b. 1861, Eliza Matilda b. 1863, Arthur William b. 1866, Walter Parham b. 1870 d. 1943, William Robert. Cpl. in 20th Royal Engineers, he was an overseer at the Perth Convict Depot, in charge of parties of road gangs. Was discharged 15.6.1860 & set up in business at Murray St. Perth & Pier St. by 1867 as a plumber, painter & glazier. He employed 3 T/L painters on occasions 1860-1867. Congr.

DALZIELL, John George, b. 8.5.1858 (Perth) d. 12.6.1944, son of John & Lucy (nee Rewell), m. 5.10.1881 (Perth C/E) Margaret BOURKE, dtr. of Patrick (labourer). Perth, upholsterer (1885-1889 Alm).

DALZIELL, Walter Parnham, b. 1870 d. 13.3.1943, son of John & Lucy (nee Rewell), m. 13.2.1893 Lily Jane CAPORN b. 21.3.1873 d. 6.4.1956, dtr. of Edward John William & Sarah Ann (nee Endersby). Chd. Walter b. 1895 George Christopher b. 1896, Ernest b. 1898, Violet b. 1900, Lily b. 1903, Alice b. 1905, Albert b. 1907, Ethel b. 1909, Jack b. 1911, Evelyn b. 1914. Cabinet maker by trade. He worked for many years for Boans Ltd. Perth.

DAME, Mainy (Maisie), b. 1832, arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine.

DAMIN, James, m. Anne SHERIDAN. Chd. James b. 1861 (Frem RC).

DAMMKOHLER, Charles William (b. Prussia). Applied for naturalization papers 1.1886 but left the colony. Frem. to KGS 2.1887 per Rob Roy.

DAMPER, Thomas, b. 1833, (expiree). Arr., 24.5.1855 per Stag. Employed 2 T/L men 1864-1866 Toodyay.

DAMPIER, William, b. 1652 (Eng), d. 1715 (Eng). The 1st Englishman to visit Australia. He arr. 1688 per Cygnat as a bucaneer to careen the vessel on the Northwest coast near King Sound, spending 3 months. A later exploration in the Roebuck on behalf of the Govt. touched at Shark Bay & sailed along the coast to Roebuck Bay during 1699. He published accounts of his voyages & also made the 1st botanical collections of Australian flora.

DANAKER, G.A. Listed 6.1.1882 per Otway. Arr. 5.1882 from Melbourne per Carthage.

DANAKER, James, b. 1830, arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol with wife Fanny b. 1831. Labourer.

DANBY, John, b. 1859. Arr. Hastings 26.5.1877 from London.

DANCE, A. Arr. 12.1885 per Chusan from Eastern colonies. Butcher, Albany (1887 Alm).

DANCE, (?DENNIS) Israel, m. Catherine (Kathleen) MACKIE (MACKEY). Chd. Hilda Martha b. 1890, Kathleen Elsie Augusta b. 1893, Elia Mary Agnes b. 1894 (all Perth RC).

DANCE, John. Arr. Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

DANCE, William Townsend (Capt. RN), arr. 8.6.1829 as commander of HMS Sulphur, with wife Helena Barbara. His son Arthur Townsend was born on board in Cockburn Sd. 23.8.1830. Granted 5000 acres selected in Swan region. He voyaged to India in 1831 for supplies for the starving colony. Left for England 12.8.1831, unwillingly conveying Lt. Gov. of W.A. James Stirling & family who went to England to plead for the colony's future. Mrs Dance is remembered as the person who chopped a tree to mark the foundation of Perth in 1829.

DANDIE, Peter, alias JOHNSON. Seaman, drowned 23.7.1867 with Captain Harding, the harbour master Frem.

DANDS, A. Douglas, d. 26.4.1853. A Glasgow seaman from the vessel Adelaide.

DANE (DARE), G.J. & Miss, arr. 8.1843 per Madras from London, dep. 18.9.1845 per Halifax Packet, although goods were despatched from London & arr. 6.1846 per John Bagshaw.

DANE, James, m. Helen. Chd. James b. 1856, Alfred b. 1858, Joseph b. 1863. RC.

DANFORD, Peter, d. 1853, arr. 7.2.1853 per Dudbrook as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, with wife Mary b. 1819 & son William b. 1849. Formerly a Pte. Horse Artillery. Widow Mary Danford & 1 chd. applied for assistance in 1853.

DANIEL, Richard, Pte. Arr. 31.12.1862 per York as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard.

DANIEL(L), Richard, Capt. 21st Royal Scotch Fusiliers, b. 1791, d. 5.8.1835 of apoplexy (Perth). He was Acting Lt. Gov. during Stirling's absence in England 1832-4.

DANIEL, Robert. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

DANIEL, W.M. Employed a T/L labourer Busselton 1871.

DANIEL(L)(S), Miss A. Arr. 2.11.1869 from S.A. per Emily Smith. Northampton, postmistress & telegraph operator 1879-1880.

DANIELLS, James, b. 1805 (England), arr. 1833 per Sterling, with wife Mary b. 1806 as servants to H. Townsend at Albany. By 1842 was the town publican (Freemasons Hotel). In 1843 was listed as an auctioneer & was a member of the Town Trust. Farmed at Candyup in 1845 & was whaling by 1849. He owned Town Lots 1852 & employed 3 T/L men on occasions 1854-4. In 1860 he sold the "Freemasons Hotel" to the Govt. for offices. Said to have left for England that year.

DANIELLS, Joseph (mariner), made many voyages S.A. & KGS sometimes with wife, to S.A. 11.3.1861 per Balacutha, to S.A. 11.3.1868 per Emily Smith. Invited Metler to W.A. to prospect for gold - arr. 4.7.1858 per Firefly.

DANIELS. (Indistinguishable). Guildford, tailor (1888-1889 Alm).

DANIELS, Charles. Arr. Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via Plymouth. Wife: Mary Ann. Chd. Edwin.

DANIELS, Charles Edward, b. 1835, d. 26.5.1921 (W.Perth) (expiree), reg. as son of James (a labourer) & Gaynor (nee Baring), arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles, m. 8.2.1865 (Gingin) Harriet Emily HILL b. 8.1.1850 d. 13.4.1927 (Perth), dtr. of Thomas & Emily. Chd. James b. 1866 (Gingin), Florence Jemima b. 1863, Emaline Constance b. 1870, Evelyn Harriet b. 1872, Frederick b. 1876, Lillian Grace b. 1878, Edith Grace b. 1884, Phyllis Rosena b. 1887 & 4 others. Was a labourer then farmer in Gingin district during 1870s. Employed a T/L man 1869. He was known also as Charles Damper, but claimed to be the son of Lord Ayling. According to family legend he left home at 15 yrs, & changed his name to join the Army & served in Crimea in the Coldstream Guards. The Governor of W.A. was represented at his funeral & he was buried with military honours.

DANIELS, Emma, b. 1840, m. 1863 Thomas JEFFCOTE.

DANIELS, Florence, b. 1868 (W.A.), dtr. of Charles Edward & Harriet Emily, m. 1st George James BIDDLE, m. 2nd 1910 William Andrew MARTIN.

DANIELS, Hugh, arr. 31.12.1862 per York as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Brigid b. 1831 d. 6.7.1893. Formerly Pte. 93rd Regt. Visited Eastern colonies & returned 17.5.1869 per Sea Ripple. On 22.6.1884 his widow was granted Koojee Loc P.13.

DANIELS, J. Roebourne, contractor (1885 Alm).

DANIELS, James, b. 1866 (Gingin), d. 11.8.1943, son of Charles Edward & Harriet Emily (nee Hill), m. 1892 Mary Ada GIBLETT b. 7.5.1875 (Northam) d. 4.4.1956, dtr. of William & Margaret (nee Hackett). Chd. Emmaline Daisy b. 1893, Linda Maud Alma b. 1895 (both Perth RC), Inez b. 1899, Douglas b. 1901, Madeline b. 1903, Doris b. 1907, Donald b. 1909, Denzil b. 1914, Duncan b. 1916 & 2 others. Cunderdin, farm worker 1911. His wife ran a boarding house.

DANIELS, Lillian Grace, d. 8.11.1884. A young girl accidentally shot, Ashburton River.

DANIELS, Martha Ann, b. 1845. Arr. Robert Morrison 22.12.1877 from England.

DANKLANter, M.B., b. 1855. Arr. Robert Morrison 22.12.1877 from London.

DANKS, John, b. 1831/4, d. 9.9.1896 (Dongara) (expiree), arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles, m. Helen (Ellen). Chd. Brigid bp. Toodyay RC 1877, Joseph b. & d. 1878, James b. & d. 1879. Sandalwooder, Toodyay, farmer (1879 Alm). Dongara, Labr? (1885-9 Alm), Geraldton teamster.

DANKS, Joseph, b. 1822, d. 7.10.1868 (Champion Bay C/E) (expiree), arr. 10.7.1855 per Adelaide. Employed 3 T/L men 1859-1863 Perth.

DANN, Miss Elsie, d. 26.11.1894 (York).

DANN, (Jane?), m. 1892 George Alfred ROBINSON.

DANN, Thomas, b. 1846. Arr. Oriana 16.7.1886 from London. Wife: Elizabeth Grace b. 1846 d. 25.5.1926 (Northam). Chd. George E. b. 1874, Thomas V. b. 1876, Violetina b. 1878, Bernard V. b. 1880, Ruth M. b. 1882, Vera Constance b. 1884, Irene b. 1885/6. Civil service. Frem., butcher & poulterer (1888-1889 Alm).

DANNICER, John. (see DANCE)

DANNOCK, Eliza Annie, b. 1875 (Victoria), dtr. of James, m. 1901 Arthur Thomas McMULLEN.

DANNOCK, Mary, b. 1881 d. 1944, dtr. of James & Sarah, m. 1908 John WILLIS.

DANOT, Anna, m. Thomas GAVON.

DANS, John. (see DAVIS)

DANSE (DANES), William. Jailed for 6 months c.1834. Listed in 1837 Census as single, an agric. labourer at Canning.

DANSEY (DOWNEY?), Samuel, m. Eliza SAYREY (GAYREY). Chd. Mary Ann b. 1857.

DANTON, Louis. Arr. 8.7.1878 per Kishan from Mauritius.

DANSON, Anthony, b. 1825, (expiree). Arr. 11.9.1856 Runnymede. Wife d. in U.K. before 1856. Irwin-Dongara, wellsinker 1880, farmer 1884-1887.

DANSON, Thomas. Arr. Angerton 22.9.1887 from London.

D'APREDO, (Rev.) Valerius. Arr. 29.7.1871 per Robert Morrison (cabin). RC priest Geraldton 1871-1873. Left for Shanghai & thence for France 1873.

DARBY, Charles, b. 1824 d. 16.3.1878 (Perth), (expiree). Arr. 29.4.1863 per Clyde. Wife & 4 chd. U.K. Employed a T/L man cutting firewood 1867, Perth.

DARBY, F. To India ?18.3.1861 per Hastings.

DARBY, George Thomas, b. 1796, arr. 26.2.1830 per Protector with son George Scott Darby b. 1823. He brought 2 workmen, W.Layton & John Tompkins & goods which qualified him for a grant of 2906 acres of land. By 24.9.1832 he was ill at Frem. & requested sustenance until able to leave the colony. He was given permission 2.2.1833 to leave per Cornwallis.

DARBY, James, b. 1834, from New Zealand, arr. 12.1864 bound for Camden Harbour. Member of abortive Camden Harbour Pastoral Assoc. In 1864 applied for land for sheep station & visited Champion Bay.

DARBYSHIRE, Benjamin Harvie, b. 4.3.1866 d. 18.5.1945, m. 31.3.1900 Agnes CAMPBELL b. 30.5.1874 (Vic.), dtr. of Robert & Ann. She arr. 1880 from Vic. with parents. Chd. Beatrice Dean b. 1901, Joan b. 1904, Edward Herbert Campbell b. 1906.

DARBYSHIRE, James, b. 1836, d. 27.5.1868 (Champion Bay) (expiree), arr. 11.2.1861 per Palmerston.

DARCEY (DARLEY?). Dep. 4.1830 per Warrior for Tasmania with wife.

DARCEY, Catherine, m. John DUNN.

DARCEY, George, b. 23.8.1870 (York) d. 9.1.1926 (Narrogin), son of Thomas & Eliza Ann (nee Brown(e)), m. Martha TURTON (wid.) (nee O'Rourke), b. c.1872 d. 12.5.1891 dtr. of Patrick & Charlotte (nee Waters). Chd. stepson William Turton, Sarah, Ellen, Molly, Martha, Charlotte d. 1976. RC. Farm worker & carter. He was working on construction of Great Southern Railway & was an employee of WAGR until his death.

DARCEY, Henry, b. 1872 d. 1916, son of Thomas & Eliza Ann (nee Brown(e)). Shepherded the family flocks Wandering. Died World War I.

DARCEY, John, b. 14.12.1864 d. 20.8.1924 (drowned), son of Thomas & Eliza Ann (nee Brown(e)), unm. Grazier, Wandering. Teamster & sandalwooder.

DARC(E)Y, Margaret, b. 1835, m. 1861 Thomas TOMKINSON.

DARC(E), Mary, m. John HOLLOWAY.

DARCEY, Mary Ann, b. 1862, dtr. of Thomas & Eliza Ann, m. Thomas WARREN.

DARCEY, Robert, b. 1825, d. 1859, m. 8.4.1843 (Perth) Frances (Fanny) CRISP b. 1825 d. 1850 (Perth), dtr. of John & Martha, who arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore. Chd. Kate b. 1847. Was in partnership as a victualler with Michael Condron but this was dissolved 1843. He was indentured to Mrs Crisp 1844 but left. He had an Inn licence at Middle Swan 1845 & by 1847 was working as a clerk at Perth. He visited S.A. during 1849.

- BROWN b. 1832 (Ireland) d. 15.8.1914 (Pingelly), dtr. of Robert (a storekeeper). Chd. Thomas b. 1861 d. 1932, Mary Ann b. 1862 d. 1921, John b. 1864 d. 1924 (drowned in Hotham River), William b. 1868 d. 1951, George b. 1870 d. 1926, Henry b. 1872 d. 1916 World War I AIF, Son d. infancy. Teamster & small farmer "Martidine" & "Noombling" W. Pingelly-Wandering. In York Census 1859 listed as a labourer employing John Box. In 1866 applied for land. Employed 7 T/L men 1864-1879. Prot. Lit.
- DARCEY, Thomas Jr., b. 1.1.1861 (Brookton) d. 10.8.1932 (Narrogin), son of Thomas & Eliza Ann (nee Brown(e)), m. 15.10.1884 Ellen O'ROURKE b. 1862 d. 7.2.1891 (Wandering), dtr. of Patrick & Charlotte. Chd. George b. 1885 d. 1964, Elizabeth Charlotte b. 1887 d. 1970. Chd. both reared by Ellen's sister, Mrs Schorer. Sandalwooder, carter, small farmer, pastoralist. Wandering. RC.
- DARCEY, William, b. 7.7.1868 (W.A.), d. 1951, son of Thomas & Eliza (nee Brown(e)), unm. Grazier, farmer, sandalwooder, Wandering.
- DARCH, Arabella Elizabeth, b. 1876 d. 1973, dtr. of Thomas & Johanna, m. 1903 John PERRY.
- DARCH, Francis John, b. 21.8.1869 (Perth) d. 24.12.1950 (Waroona), son of Thomas & Johanna (nee Carroll), m. 2.8.1892 (Perth) Laura Gardiner EDWARDS b. 13.3.1870 (Moore River) d. 9.10.1941 (Perth), dtr. of Matthew & Ann (nee King). Chd. Harold Victor b. 1894 (Perth), Clarence Stanley b. 1896 d. 1936, Thelma b. 1899 (Perth), Una b. 1903, Reginald b. 1904, Roy Gerald b. 1907, Cleve (Francis) b. 1910, Annie Gardiner b. 1911. Farmer "Greenwood", Gingin-Moore River?, formerly Edward's farm. Mail contractor - said to be the longest travelled postman on horseback in the world. Member Gingin Rd. Bd. 1914-1944 serving for over 26 yrs & helped survey several roads between Gingin & Yancheper. RC.
- DARCH, John Francis, b. 22.5.1871, d. 3.4.1921, son of Thomas & Johanna (nee Carroll), m. 1900 Frances Mary STUBBERFIELD b. 3.9.1881, dtr. of George & Frances Emma F.P. (nee Bowes Ffarington). Carried on his father's farm "Mission Farm" at Wanneroo until 1911.
- DARCH, Sarah Mary Agnes, b. 1873 d. 1954, dtr. of Thomas & Johanna, m. Charles RODEREDA.
- DARCH, Thomas Sellic, b. 1814 (Eng), d. 20.10.1884 (buried E.F. n) (expiree), son of Richard (farmer), arr. 11.9.1856 per Runnymede, m. 1st (UK) 22.11.1843 Betsey b. 1825 & had 3 chd in Eng., m. 2nd 8.12.1866 (Perth RC & Wesl) Johannah CARLE (CARROLL) b. 1836 (Irel) d. 30.5.1923, dtr. of Thomas. Chd. Robert b. 1845, Mary Ann b. 1850, John Francis b. 1853, (2nd) Thomas b. 1867, Francis John b. 1869, John Francis b. 1871, Sarah Mary Agnes b. 1873, Reuben David b. 1875, Arabella Elizabeth b. 1876, James Alexander Sellick b. 1880. He worked at Wanneroo at the "Mission Farm" (11 mile peg) & later at "Dog Swamp" He bt. the land & set up as a dairy farmer & Market Gardener. Employed 9 T/L men on occasions 1860-1880. In 1865 he nominated his wife & 3 chd as assisted migrants. When they did not come to WA, he married his second wife. Prot. & lit. His 2nd wife illit & RC.
- DARCH, Thomas, b. 6.9.1867, d. 17.12.1954, son of Thomas & Johanna (nee Carroll), m. 2.8.1892 Edith Maud EDWARDS b. 1867, dtr. of Matthew & Ann (nee King). Chd. Muriel, Norman, Faith. Mailman on Wanneroo run (1889 Alm). To Osborne Park from Gingin, having lost 2,336 acres of pastoral lease when the Midland Railway Co. was granted land between 1892 & 1895.
- DARCRY, (?DARCEY) George, b. 1865. Arr. Oriana 16.7.1886 from London. Groom, gardener etc.
- DARE, Henry George, m. 8.1.1901 Adelaide HYMUS b. 1.5.1870 d. 17.5.1956, dtr. of Daniel & Fanny Elizabeth (Isabella) (nee Bell). Jardee.
- DARE, Joseph. Mandurah, tinsmith (1886-1889 Alm).
- DARE, William. Employed a T/L man 1866 Perth.
- DARGON, W.
Arr. from England to Vic. per Venetia 6.1881.
Arr. from Vic. per Venetia 8.1881.
- DARKINGS, James, b. 1839 d. 18.6.1872 (Frem. prison hospital), (expiree). Arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood. Employed a T/L sawyer at Masons Timber Station.
- DARLEY, Mrs. Arr. Alexandra 15.9.1869 from S.A.
- DARLEY, Charles, son of John (Pensioner Guard), m. 23.12.1886 (Perth C/E) Emma PAYNE b. 1863, dtr. of Henry (carpenter). Perth, carpenter & contractor, Murray St., in partnership with Bruce (1884-1889 Alm). Visited Eastern colonies, dep. 20.10.1884 per Glengoil and returned 14.10.1885 per Peshawar.
- DARLEY, John Charles, b. 1818, d. 26.9.1885, arr. 27.5.1863 per Clyde as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Harriet d. 1885 before her husband. Chd. Charles. Formerly a Pte. East India Co. Army No. 179. 15.5.1881 granted Perth Lot Y 121.
- DARLING, Alex, arr. 10.7.1883 per Sunbeam at Busselton, from South Africa. Carpenter.
- DARLING, George, b. 1791 (England), d. 12.3.1861, arr. 1838 per Bright Planet. Sailor. Listed in York Census 1859 as Hutkeeper for E. Quartermaine. Could read. Prot.
- DARLING, H.C. Arr. 15.1.1848 per Hawk from S.A. Employed a T/L man 1850. Asst. Commissary General. He applied for land 1851, was appointed as Water Policeman.
- DARLING, Sarah, b. 1838, m. 1858 Samuel MANSELL.
- DARLINGTON, Hawley, son of Edward C. (journalist), m. 1.7.1888 (Frem. C/E) Mary Ann O'CONNOR b. 26.4.1860 (Perth), dtr. of John & Elizabeth (nee Humphreys). Perth, compositor 1888. To USA. C/E.

DARLINGTON, J.H. To Eastern colonies 16.10.1886 per Gulf of St. Vincent.
Arr. W.A. 31.12.1887 per South Australian from Melbourne.

DARLINGTON, James. Arr. Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London, m. 25.11.1892 Eva
ROBINSON b. 1869, dtr. of William & Charlotte (nee Seabrook). Chd.
Rafe.

DARLOT, Everard Firebrace, b. c.1860, son of Henry King Narook (of NSW).
Arr. 1878, m. 2.12.1885 (at her home) Harriet MILLS b. 23.12.1862 d.
24.4.1947, dtr. of John & Caroline (nee Green). Chd. Guydon Firebrace
b. 1886, Dorothy May b. 1889. Pilbarra-Gascoyne districts pastoralist
with brother Leonard. 1881 at "Muccan", "Warrawagine", "Berringarra",
"Mt. Rason" & "Annean". Also "Urella" Mingenew, "Yangedine" Beverley
(1889). JP 1886. Endowed Darlot Cup for public schools compet. MLA
Murchison 1890-1894 (Forrest's party). Employed 3 T/L men 1884-1885
including a cook. C/E.

DARLOT, Henry Sydney, b. 1868, d. 3.3.1895 (drowned), m. 11.6.1889
(York C/E) Eliza BIRRELL (wid.) b. 17.6.1865 d. 16.8.1945, dtr. of
John & Caroline Mills, she m. 3rd WILLIAMS. Chd. Erminie Maud b. 1890
& 2 others. Pastoralist "Berringarra", Upper Murchison.

DARLOT, James Monkton. Arr. 4.9.1882 (at Albany) per Rome with C.F.
Darlot. Frem. to KGS 18.12.1888 per Otway. Had explored Horsham, Vic.
in 1842 with nephew Henry King Darlot.

DARLOT, Leonard Hawthorne, b. 18.9.1862 (Vic.) d. 3.8.1943, son of Henry
King Narook. Arr. 3.1882. Arr. 13.2.1884 per Otway from Melbourne. ?To
Singapore 4.4.1884 per Natal with Mr & Mrs E.F. Arr. 27.3.1886 per
Franklin, m. 1907 Jenny BROWN, dtr. of T.W. of London. Pastoralist
Pilbara-Gascoyne-Murchison districts, "Muccan", "Berringarra", also
"Urella" at Mingenew with brother E.F. Bought "Yangedine", York-
Beverley. Member W.A. Turf Club. Director of Wellington Park Stud. MLA
De Grey 1900-1901. Ed. Wesley College, Melbourne. OBE. C/E.

DARNALL, John, b. 1813, (expiree), arr. 29.3.1856 per William Hammond
wife & chd. in England. Perth. Labourer. To Sydney 31.1.1862 per
Kestrel.

DARRACH, Thomas, b. 1834, (Fenian convict). Arr. 1868. Absconded 1876
per Catalpa.

DARRAGAN (DARGAN), Michael, b. 1828, d. 30.4.1890 (Greenough), son of
Michael, m. 21.1.1864 (Greenough RC) Bridget HUNT b. 1839, dtr. of
Patrick & Honora (nee Cosgrull ?Cogriff), she arr. 26.12.1860 per
Escort. Chd. Annorah Ellen b. 1864 d. 1866, John b. 1871 d. 1871.
Labourer. Upper Irwin. Both illit. RC.

DARRAGH, Thomas, b. 1834, arr. 10.1.1868 per Hougoumont. A Fenian
political prisoner who absconded per Catalpa 17.4.1876.

DARRELL, Thomas. Attended the meeting 1.2.1871 when the Perth Districts
Rd. Bd. was formed.

DART, Amy, m. Charles LAURENCE.

DART, Emily Clara, dtr. of Joseph, m. John Joseph BROWN.

DART, Joseph, b. 1829, d. 5.11.1883 (expiree), son of Rebecca. (?DUART
of Spanish descent), arr. 10.7.1855 per Adelaide, m. ?1860 (Perth)
Rebecca Mary SHERIDAN d. 25.6.1866 (Perth), m. 2nd ?Mary Ann JAMES.
Chd. ?Thomas, Rebecca b. 1861, Mary Ann b. 1862 (Frem RC), Emma b.
1863, Joseph b. 1864, Mary b. ?1865 (Perth RC bp. 1869), ?Amy,
Elizabeth b. 1877 (Perth RC), Emily Clara, Ellen Louisa b. 1882 d.
1888 (of burns Jarrahdale). Sawyer, carter at Perth & boss teamster,
timber logging for Mason & Bird at Canning & Jarrahdale. He employed 6
T/L men 1858-1876. Became a farmer at Darkan (killed by fall of a tree
3 miles from Shaw's Timber Station Cannington). Semi lit. C/E.

DART, Mary Ann, b. 1862, dtr. of Joseph & Rebecca. Seduced by John Davis
under promise of marriage, m. 1882 John Sylvester.

DART, Rebecca, b. 1861, m. 1880 John FISHER b. 1847.

DART, Thomas, m. Johanna CAHILL. Chd. Isabella Elizabeth b. 1877 (Perth
RC).

DARTEN. Arr. 1.1888 per Britannia from Eastern colonies.

DARVILL, Joseph. Lost in the wreck of Emily Smith near Kangaroo Is.
15.6.1877 on a voyage from KGS to S.A.

DARWIN, Charles Robert, b. 1809, d. 1882, the famous naturalist & author
visited WA during his voyage round the world 1833-7 in HMS Beagle,
arriving at Albany 6.3.1836 & departing 14.3.1836, unimpressed by the
country. He published his journals in 1839.

DASHWOOD, Lt. ?of 63rd Regt. Made sketches of Fremantle 1832.

DASHWOOD. Was in W.A. prior to 1875. To N.S.W. as a station agent.

DASWAR. Arr. from Galle 4.1876 per RMS Bangalore.

DAVENPORT party. Entertainers - toured Eastern districts Jan/Feb 1881.

DAVENPORT, arr. 31.5.1841 per Trusty (steerage) from London.

DAVENPORT, A.E. Gascoyne, pastoralist. In 1889 signed a petition for
harbour facilities at Maud Landing.

DAVENPORT, John, b. 1816, (expiree). Arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan.
Employed 2 T/L men Beverley-York 1864 & 1865. Was at York when he was
recommended for admission to Mt Eliza Depot 1884.

DAVENPORT, Thomas, arr. 7.2.1853 per Dudbrook as an Enrolled Pensioner
Guard with wife Mary b. 1814. Chd. Thomas b. 1840, Sarah b. 1852 d.
1854, Edwin b. 1857. Stationed at North Frem. Formerly a Pte in Royal
Marines. E. Davenport to S.A. 12.10.1865. E. & M. Davenport to S.A.
per Emily Smith 8.1866. Prot.

DAVERN, (Pte) James, of 96th Regt. stationed in WA 1847-1849. At Rottneest 1847.

DAVERN, James, b. 1825, d. 5.8.1882 (expiree), drowned in Mill Pond York, arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small. At York in 1862. Applied for 100 acres Avon Loc. Employed 6 T/L men 1866-1876.

DAVEY, (see also DAVY).

DAVEY. (Indistinguishable)

Miss dep. 26.4.1881 per Otway to Eastern colonies.

Mrs C. arr. 14.12.1882 per Macedon from Eastern colonies.

Miss arr. 9.1.1884 per Shannon from Melbourne or Eastern colonies.

Mr? arr. 24.12.1884 Ganges from Eastern colonies.

Mrs Jans & child arr. 15.12.1886 per Albany or Jans Anthon from S.A.

J. & M.W. dep. 15.7.1887 per Macedon from Eastern colonies.

J. & M.W. arr. 5.9.1887 per Albany from S.A.

W. arr. 16.4.1886 per Perth from S.A.

G. dep. 22.9.1888 per Riverina for Melbourne.

DAVEY, Caroline, b. 1815, d. 27.6.1886 (widow) from England, arr. 31.1.1861 per Hastings with Thomas, Harriet & Elizabeth.

DAVEY, Eliza, b. 1861, dtr. of Henry & Jane, m. 1883 Sydney PYKE.

DAVEY, Francis, b. 1827, d. 20.4.1889 (York), (expiree). Arr. 1853 per Dudbrook.

DAVEY, Frederick, b. 28.8.1875, son of Thomas & Eliza Ann (nee Monger), m. 14.3.1906 Edith Maria CHRISTMAS. 3 chd.

DAVEY, George. Arr. Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via Plymouth.

DAVEY, George Herbert, b. 4.7.1874, son of Thomas & Eliza Ann (nee Monger), m. 14.4.1894 Gertrude Ellen CRODEN.

DAVEY, Hannah, dtr. of Henry, m. 1868 William WANSBROUGH.

DAVEY, Harriet, m. 1871 Thomas Augustus BEEKO.

DAVEY, Harriet Woodley, b. 1814, sister of James Woodley, m. 1842 Frederick MORRELL.

DAVEY, Henry. (Indistinguishable)

Arr. 13.4.1884 per Abington (steerage) from London.

Arr. Helena Mena 24.9.1886 from London.

DAVEY, Henry, b. 1814/1815 (England), d. 29.1.1892 (York), arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, with wife (m. Eng.) Jane MARCHANT b. 1826 (Eng.) d. 13.3.1915 (York). Chd. Hannah d. 1915, Mary b. 1851 d. 1947, Thomas b. 1852 d. 1927, Henry b. 1854 d. 1910, Susannah b. 1855, Sarah Jane b. 1857, Emma b. 1859, Eliza b. 1861 d. 1944, James Phillip, Frederick b. 1869 d. 1869, Robert Francis b. 1871A stonemason & builder by trade, he was stationed at York where he was employed as a builder & bricklayer. Bt. York Loc 273 (over 5 acres). Trained his sons as builders. Many of the main buildings at York, Toodyay & Avon Valley centres were erected by them. He employed 13 T/L men on occasions 1864-1879. Visited England 1856 & Eastern colonies 1878 & ?1884. Lit. C/E.

DAVEY, Henry, b. 6.3.1853/4 d. 7.1910 (Toodyay), son of Henry & Jane (nee Marchant), m. 10.12.1885 (Toodyay) Sarah Clara BUTTERLY b. 24.5.1858, d. 1945 (Toodyay), dtr. of James & Catherine (nee Quinn). Chd. Arnold b. 1887 d. 1945, Lewis b. 1889, Henry Stanley bp. 1891, Leslie Vernon bp. 1892, Olive Gwendolyn b. 1895. Builder, York, Toodyay. Hotel keeper at Toodyay ("Freemasons") c. 1890 & bought Mongers' Store (used as living quarters while rebuilding the hotel). Member of Toodyay Agric. Soc., Toodyay Race Club & Toodyay Municipal Council 1907.

DAVEY, Humphrey, b. 1846, arr. Camden Harbour 12.1864. Member of Camden Harbour Pastoral Co.

DAVEY, Jack, b. 25.12.1880 (Broken Hill NSW), d. 21.12.1933 (Kalgoorlie) m. 2.8.1914 (Northam) Annie Maud WANSBROUGH b. 15.6.1877 (York) d. 18.7.1970 (Rockingham), dtr. of James & Mary Ann & widow of Henry Doncon. Chd. Valda b. 1915. He was a miner at Boulder.

DAVEY, James Phillip, son of Henry & Jane (nee Marchant), m. Alma Ann SCOWN.

DAV(E)Y, James Woodley, b. 7.7.1805 (England), d. 28.10.1852 (York) (of a bolting horse), son of John Davy (a joiner) & Elizabeth (nee Woodley), arr. 13.2.1830 per Egyptian ?with sister Harriet. Granted land at Avon & Cockburn districts. Builder & merchant Fremantle. Chairman of Fremantle Town Trust. His considerable assets c.£13,000 were inherited by his sister Harriet Morrell & a niece & nephew in England.

DAVEY, Mary, dtr. of Henry, m. 1870 Henry WANSBROUGH.

DAVEY (DEVOY), Patrick, b. 1793, d. 7.1843, arr. 3.1838 per Lady Stirling from Java.

DAVEY, Patrick, b. ?1832, (?expiree), arr. possibly 21.10.1858 per Edwin Fox, m. 19.9.1872 (Perth Congr) Jane LATCHFORD b. 1851, she arr. 26.7.1869 per Hastings. Chd. Francis George b. 1875 (Peth RC). Employed 12 T/L men Perth & Toodyay 1863-1875 including brickmakers 1863 & 1873.

DAVEY, Patrick, m. Johanna SANDIFORD. Chd. Anne Johanna b. 1871, John Joseph b. 1873, Hugo b. 1877 (all Perth RC).

11 DEC. 1915
DAVEY, Sarah Jane, b. 1857, dtr. of Henry & Jane, m. ? McLEAN.

DAVEY, Susannah, b. 1855, dtr. of Henry & Jane (nee Marchant), m. 1879 (S.A.) Fred ROWELL.

DAVEY, T. Arr. 11.12.1855 per Esmeralda (steerage).

DAVEY, Thomas, b. 27.10.1852, d. 14.2.1927, son of Henry (buildér) & Frances (Jane), m. 4.9.1873 (Toodyay C/E) Eliza Ann MONGER b. 9.11.1848 d. 31.10.1898, dtr. of Stephen & Eliza. Chd. George Herbert b. 1874, Frederick b. 1875, 1874, Ethel Maud b. 1876, Hilda Jane b. 1880 d. 1953, Thomas Edward b. 1882, Stephen Henry b. 1886, Ruby May b. 1888 d. 1974, Raymond Frank b. 1890. Mason & innkeeper at Beverley until 1882. Then he was employed as a builder at Toodyay & York. Employed 10 T/L men at Beverley, Toodyay & York 1872-1881. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees. C/E.

DAVEY, Thomas, m. Margaret KELLY b. 1870.

DAVEY, Thomas (Woodley?), son of Thomas Woodley (carpenter), arr. possibly 31.1.1861 per Hastings, m. 29.4.1877 Susannah MARFLEET, d. 1898 (Method. Beverley) dtr. of George (baker). Fremantle. Storeman & baker (1873-4 Alm). Innkeeper "Halfway House" 1876-1880. Perth. Baker 1884-1889. Employed 2 T/L men, a baker at Frem. 1874 & a servant at Perth 1876.

DAVEY, William. Arr. 13.7.1867 per Norwood as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. in 50th Regt.

DAVEY, William. Arr. Elderslie 20.12.1887 from London.

DAVID, negro carpenter & servant, arr. 17.1.1830 per Skerne from Cape of Good Hope with Alfred Waylen. Returned to Cape with Waylen.

DAVID, Anna, m. Denis MALONEY.

DAVID, J.C.R. Clerk Public Works (dismissed 1857).

DAVIDSON. (Indistinguishable)

Arr. 25.11.1885 per Ballarat from Eastern colonies.

Arr. 12.10.1888 per Coromandel from Eastern colonies.

DAVIDSON, m. Amelia Agnes ANDREWS b. 8.2.1873, dtr. of Edward & Caroline (nee Thick).

DAVIDSON. Arr. Ballarat 26.11.1885 from Melbourne.

DAVIDSON, Alex.

Dep. 9.3.1877 per Cleopatra for Melbourne.

Arr. 16.7.1886 per Oriana from London.

Dep. 30.3.1887 per Cleopatra for Eastern colonies.

DAVIDSON, Allen. Arr. Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

DAVIDSON, Archibald, b. 1810, d. 29.8.1878, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, with his family. Chd. Archibald. Formerly Pte. 25th Regt. Fremantle.

DAVIDSON, Archibald, son of Archibald, Enr. Pens. Guard, m. Theresa McCARTHY, dtr. of Sgt. Maj. Timothy McCarthy, Enr. Pens. Guard. Chd. (RC Frem), Honora Margaret b. 1879, Timothy Aloysius b. 1880, Henrietta Mary b. 1882, Alice Hilda b. 1885, Cyril Percy b. 1887, Nita Constance bp. 1887, Archibald Lewis bp. 1888, Albert Victor b. 1889, Florence Gertrude b. 1891, Alice Magdalene b. 1893, Constance Mary b. 1895. Frem. & Perth. Composer & printer. Publisher of "West Australian" 1881. Employed a T/L pressman 1875.

DAVIDSON, Charles Krugar, b. 16.10.1859 (Vic.) d. 1931, son of James. Arr. 30.7.1888 from Vic. with wife per Albany, m. 1885 Amelia Jane PAYNE d. 1933 (England), dtr. of Thomas (niece of Padbury). Chd. Victor, Eileen. Manager of "Glentromie", New Norcia for W. Padbury. Inherited in 1907. Member Victoria Plains Rd. Bd. 1892?-1911 & 1912-1921. Chairman 1907. Instituted Glentromie Cricket matches 1902. Member Moora Race Club. Breeder of stud stock sheep, cattle & horses. Retired to Swan 1921. Educ. Warrnambool, Vic.

DAVIDSON, D. Arr. from Derby (to Frem.) 16.9.1886 per Natal.

DAVIDSON, Edgar, m. Anne McMAHON. Chd. Juanita Constance b. 1887, Theodore b. 1892 (both Frem RC).

DAVIDSON, George. Whaler, Albany 1870s. Teamster, Gnowangerup-Broomehill district 1882.

DAVIDSON, J. Arr. 27.11.1885 per Franklin and 79.12.1887 per Rob Roy. Perth, accountant (1887-1889 Alm).

DAVIDSON, James. Asst. Surgeon with 21st Regt. stationed in WA 1833-1840.

DAVIDSON, James, b. 1835 (expiree), arr. possibly 11.9.1856 per Runnymede, m. 1.11.1859 (Vic.Plains) Margaret MOORE, dtr. of Thomas & Mary (nee Kerwin). Chd. Christopher bp. 1860, Mary Sophia b. 1862, James Edward b. 1863 (Frem RC), Maria b. 1865. At Perth 1862, then New Norcia & Waneranooka. Labourer. RC.

DAVIDSON, John, arr. 4.8.1838 per Shepherd, m. 27.9.1855 (Toodyay) Elizabeth FERGUSON b. 18.2.1839, dtr. of Alex. Shepherd & flockmaster at Victoria Plains in 1840s with the Scotch Shepherds. He owned a Toodyay Town Lot & a building which was leased to Convict Establishment 1851-6. In 1850 he applied for 5000 acres leasehold Melbourne district "Yathroo". In 1851 he applied for a further 6,000 acres & an 8 yr. lease which he sold to W.Padbury c.1856. Thought to have gone to Canada. Per Kestrel 27.2.1866 to Sydney.

DAVIDSON, John, b. 1831 (England) d. 18.6.1898 (Newcastle=Toodyay), (expiree). Arr. possibly 19.8.1859 Sultana. Northam shoemaker. Toodyay labourer. In 1880 applied to be admitted to York Hospital.

DAVIDSON, Mary, b. 1882 d. 1942, m. 1900 Tyson John KEYSER.

DAVIDSON, "Professor". Arr. 18.2.1879 per Otway & again 16.1.1881 per Otway & dep. from Frem. for KGS 23.1.1881.

DAVIDSON, R.G. Manager for Throssell, Son & Stewart, Toodyay 1901.

DAVIDSON, Thomas, b. 1814, son of William, m. 2.1.1854 (Frem) Mary OWENS, widow of Patrick of 20th Regt, dtr. of Henry (?Hosken), she arr. 18.5.1853 per Robert Small. C/E.

DAVIDSON, Thomas, b. 1830, d. 10.1.1868 (Busselton) (shot in back) (expirée), arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood. Employed 4 T/L men 1865-1867.

DAVIDSON, Thomas, b. 1821 d. 2.2.1882 (Mt. Eliza Depot, Perth).

DAVIDSON, Thomas William, m. Isabella (?Wells) ARMSTRONG 1861 bp. York RC 1903, dtr. of Alexander & Christina (nee Groat) (Pensioner Guard).

DAVIDSON, Walter. Arr Chollerton 24.3.1887.

DAVIDSON, Capt. William (?R.F.), m. Chd. 3 dtrs (Laura, Julie & ?). Arr. 17.4.1863 per Omagh. Master mariner, Capt. of Emily Smith. His family accompanied him on several voyages. The whole family was lost at sea when the Emily Smith was wrecked off Kangaroo Is. 15.6.1877 voyaging from Albany to Adelaide.

DAVIES, (DAVIS). (Indistinguishable)

Mr dep. 20.8.1870 per Elderslie for Singapore.

Mr & Miss arr. 31.3.1874 per Bokhara from Eastern colonies.

Arr. 19.9.1881 per Bokhara from Eastern colonies.

Miss arr. 8.3.1875 per Sea Ripple from Melbourne.

Master arr. 22.6.1876 per Sumatra from Eastern colonies.

Masters (2) arr. 6.12.1877 per Tanjore from Adelaide.

Mrs & 4 chd. dep. 21.4.1878 per Rob Roy (steerage) to Melbourne.

DAVIES, Mrs & son. Arr. Minero 1.7.1884 from London.

DAVIES, Alex. Dep. 9.3.1877 per Cleopatra for Melbourne.

DAVIES, Alfred, b. 1865 d. 15.10.1932, son of Thomas & Matilda (nee Edwards).

DAVIES, Alfred Alexander, b. 1811/1813, d. 13.3.1875 (Frem), son of George, arr. 19.4.1834 per Quebec Trader, m. 1st 10.4.1837 (Frem) Christiana THEY (widow & formerly widow of Robertson) b. 1801 d. 25.6.1843 (Frem), m. 2nd 16.10.1843 (Frem) Hannah WILLIAMS b. 1823/6 d. 10.7.1896 (Frem), dtr. of Frank & Ellen, she arr. with 21 other orphans sent out by the Children's Friend Society & worked for Richard McBryde Brown. Chd. Richard, Emma Elizabeth b. 1844 d. 1905, George Alfred b. 1846 d. 1897, Elizabeth Ellen b. 1849 d. 1916, Alfred Alexander b. 1853 d. 1934, Edward William b. 1855 d. 1904, Sophia Hannah b. 1857 d. 1942, Arthur Elvin b. 1867 d. 1918. Fremantle. Cooper & Tidewater 1849-1869. He bt. Town Lots High St, Bannister St. & Collie St. 1851-1859 & in 1860 qualified as a juror with £1000 real estate. He went into pawnbroking business 1870-1874 & developed, with his son's assistance, "Springfield Farm" where he lived & died.

DAVIES, Alfred Alexander, b. 11.1853 d. 1.11.1934 (Subiaco), son of Alfred Alexander & Hannah (nee Williams), m. 30.4.1878 (Frem. Wesl.) Annie Florence Bond McBAIN b. 1859 d. 19.12.1942, dtr. of Roderick. Chd. Hilda Alexandrina b. 1878, Frances Elizabeth b. 1880, Frank Alfred b. 1883, Arthur Gordon b. 1885, Violet Hannah b. 1887, Percy Henry b. 1890, Olive Audrey b. 1892. Frem., clerk & storekeeper. Licensee "Oddfellows Hotel" (1888-1889 Alm). Residence: 1930s West Leederville.

DAVIES, Annie Maria. Arr. per Chalgrove 4.10.1879 with John & Joseph.

DAVIES, Arthur Elvin, b. 7.5.1867 (Frem.) d. 27.3.1918 (Beaconsfield), son of Alfred Alexander, m. Margaret Jessie KILPATRICK b. ?1873, dtr. of Daniel Rose & Elizabeth Henderson (nee Arthur) (of Scotland). Chd. Glyn Alexander b. 1895, Elvin William b. 1894 d. 1951, Hannah Elizabeth Jessie b. 1899. Residence at death: Glynelvin, Solomon St., Beaconsfield. Frem., apprentice cabinetmaker - undertaker. Importer of furniture. 1894 Roads Board, 1905-7 Frem. City Co. 7.1906-11.1911 MLA, Sth. Frem. Member MU100F. J.P.

DAVIES, (DAVIS), B-F. (Indistinguishable)

B. arr. 14.8.1884 per Natal from Singapore or northwest.

C.H. arr. 24.2.1886 per South Australian from Eastern colonies & returned 4.4.1886 per Franklin for S.A.

Mrs C.J. & 4 chd. arr. 2.1887 per Otway from S.A.

C. arr. 30.5.1884 per Natal from Singapore or northwest.

D. to Vasse from Frem. 3.8.1878 per Rob Roy.

F. Mr & Mrs arr. 24.1.1873 per Geffrard (cabin) from Melbourne.

F. Mr arr. 26.4.1876 per China from Adelaide.

F. Mr arr. 2.5.1881 per Cleopatra from Eastern colonies.

DAVIES, Benjamin. To S.A. 2.2.1856 per Eblana.

DAVIES, Caroline, b. 1850, dtr. of Thomas & Matilda, m. 1872 Charles Edwin BLECHYNDEN.

DAVIES, David Picton. Arr. c.1886/7 from Mauritius, intending to cultivate exotic fruits & tea at Glen Forrest. Frost ruined the plantation. Frem., surveyor (1887 Alm). He left W.A. soon after.

DAVIES, E. Jarrahdale Timber Co. fitter (1884 Alm).

DAVIES, Edward William, b. 24.9.1855 d. 24.1.1904 (Frem.), son of Alfred Alex, m. Emma Louisa Kate MURRAY b. 1855 d. 28.3.1926. Chd. Alfred Ernest b. 1876 d. 1960, Frederick William b. 1878 (Perth C/E) d. 1956, Minnie Florence b. 1881 d. 1957. Perth 1878, Manager Co-op Store. Member IOOF & Frem. Lit. Instit. Apprenticed to T. & H. Carter, Frem. general merchants. 1879 general storekeeper. 1890 real estate & management. MLC 1894 briefly. 16.7.1894-9.6.1896 Sec. of the Racing Club, President of the Football & Cricket Clubs. Director of the Frem. Building Society. 1894-1901 - elected to Frem. Council. Mayor for a few months in 1901. Founder & Chairman of the Stock Exchange.

DAVIES, Ellen (Eleanor), b. 1863 d. 1926, dtr. of Thomas & Matilda (nee Edwards), m. 1886 David Frederick SMITH.

DAVIES, Eliza, b. 1855 d. 1910, dtr. of Thomas & Matilda, m. 1899 Walter JOHNSON.

DAVIES, Elizabeth, b. 1853, dtr. of William David & Mary Ann, m. Charles Owen SWEETMAN.

DAVIES, Elizabeth Helen, b. 20.5.1849 d. 3.8.1916, dtr. of Alfred Alexander & Hannah (nee Williams), unm. When her older brother George Alfred d. in 1897 his will provided her with his house at Market St. & Collie St., ?Frem. Lot 456, as well as £60 per annum while she remained single.

DAVIES, Emilie (Millie), b. 1869 (Frem.), dtr. of William David & Mary Ann (nee Adams), m. Ted HARRIS.

DAVIES, Emma Amelia, b. 1852 d. 1931, dtr. of Thomas & Matilda, m. 1884 John Thomas SMITH.

DAVIES, Emma Elizabeth, b. 1844, dtr. of Alfred & Hannah, m. 1869 Philip C. WEBSTER.

DAVIES, Florence, m. Alfred BEST, son of George & Ellen.

DAVIES, Florence, (of S.A.), m. 1906 (Frem) Alfred JESSUP.

DAVIES, Frank Benjamin, b. 8.3.1875 (S.A.) d. 6.10.1943 (Yarloop), son of Maurice Coleman & Sarah. Arr. c.1876 (returned to Adelaide & Melbourne for schooling), m. 5.4.1904 (Vic.) Ivy Estelle Coverdale HORWOOD b. 25.6.1881 (Vic.) d. 11.8.1965, dtr. of Joel & Rachel. Chd. Geoffrey Maurice b. 1910. Wife was a music teacher in Melbourne, top student 1902 & medallist. Frank worked his way up through his father's timber milling business to become manager. There was a merger with Millar's Ltd. 1904 & he managed several of the mills. Was Director of the company. Family interests included "Kimberley Downs" & "Napier Downs" in north. J.P. Served in Boer War. Residence: 66 Mount St., Perth. Educ. Geelong Grammar & Wynhams College (S.A.).

DAVIES, Frederick, b. 1856/9 d. 2.5.1948 (Frem.), son of William David & Mary Ann (nee Adams), m. 28.12.1886 (Frem. C/E) Angelietta (Ann Julietta) COOK b. 16.5.1865 d. 12.11.1936 (Frem.), dtr. of Thomas Abbs (blacksmith) & Honora (nee Rea). Chd. Honora Henrietta b. 1888 d. 1973/4, Daisy May b. 1890, Violet Olive b. 1890, Ivy Angelietta b. 1892, Gladys Pearl b. 1893, Frederick Herbert b. 1895 d. 1912, Maxwell Lionel b. 1898, John Hector b. 1901, Phyllis Eileen b. 1906. Storeman, Frem. Bought farm "Dawdiban" (806 acres) Northam 1922 & land at Dalwallinu 1925. Retired to South Perth.

DAVIES, G. & H. (DAVIS). (Indistinguishable)
G. arr. 1.1846 per Elizabeth with party of Catholic Missionaries.
G. (Mr) dep. 16.1.1876 per Zephyr (steerage) for London.
G. to KGS 10.7.1876 per Georgette.
G.R. arr. 20.1.1880 per Rob Roy from Bunbury.
G.W. dep. 3.11.1881 per Macedon to Melbourne.
H. arr. 3.4.1877 per Assyrian from Lacapade Is.
H. arr. 22.5.1879 per Siam from Eastern colonies? in transit.
H.R. arr. Frem. from KGS 9.7.1885 per Penola.
H. arr. 6.1.1886 per Carthage from Eastern colonies.
H. arr. Frem. from KGS 29.7.1886 per Franklin.

DAVIES, George, b. 25.1.1777 (London), d. 21.7.1853 (Frem), arr. 19.4.1834 per Quebec Trader with wife & 2 chd. Chd. Alfred Alexander b. 1811/1813 d. 1875, Thomas b. 1825/6 d. 1902. Frem. Tradesman. Cooper. C/E.

DAVIES, (DAVIS) George, (?expiree). Northampton 1877. Signed a petition against restrictions on expirees.

DAVIES, George, b. 1853 (Guildford) d. 3.7.1903, son of Thomas & Matilda (nee Edwards), m. 7.11.1900 (Northam) Annie WILKERSON (wid.), dtr. of John Thomas & Eliza Smith, b. 10.2.1865 d. 29.1.1923. Chd. Melinda Etta b. 1902. Farmer "Green Valley", York.

DAVIS, (KING) George, b. 29.5.1872 d. 20.7.1940, adopted son of George (wine merchant) & Letitia (nee King), m. 6.12.1898 (Frem C/E) Anita (Annetta) Bertha Augusta STIRLING b. 11.3.1876, dtr. of Edmund John & Christiana Laura (nee Armstrong). No chd. Estate agent, Frem. Residence: Alma St. Wife worked Frem. Hospital Auxiliary. C/E.

DAVIES, George Alfred, b. 8.8.1846 (Frem), d. 31.1.1897 (Frem), son of Alfred Alexander & nephew of Thomas of York, m. Letitia KING b. 7.3.1854 d. 4.11.1948 (Bristol, Eng), dtr. of John & Albertina. Chd. May Elizabeth bp. 1877, Emma Elizabeth bp. 1879 d. 1895, Ada Florence bp. 1881, Ernest Edgar bp. 1888, Harold Arthur bp. 1886 d. 1979, Ethel May bp. 1888, Grosvenor Aubrey bp. 1891, Leslie Alfred bp. 1893, Nellie Hannah bp. 1895, Georgina Adeline bp. 1896, Stepson George King bp. 1872 d. 1940. Entered his father's business 1863-1873, then on his own account as a wine & spirit merchant at "Grosvenor Cellars" (built this house which became Grosvenor Hospital many years later). Employed 5 T/L labourers 1868-1880. Member of Town Council Frem. & Mayor 1895, JP. 1895. Director of Frem. Building Soc. Widow went to Bristol, Eng. to end her days, after raising a loan of £3,500 on "Grosvenor".

DAVIES, George H. Perth 1877 landed proprietor. Signed a petition against restrictions on expirees.

DAVI(E)S, (Rev) H. Arr. 20.1.1830 per Wanstead & left on 3.1830 per same ship.

DAVIES, Harriet, b. 1835, arr. 17.12.1864 per Hastings, dep. 20.3.1869 per Sea Ripple for Melbourne with F. J. & W.

DAVIES, Henry, b. 1837, (expiree). Arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman. Employed 2 T/L men at Bunbury 1869.

DAVIES, Henry, b. 1844 d. 14.4.1896 (Perth), (expiree). Arr. 10.1.1868 per Hougoumont. Stonecutter. Employed a T/L quarryman 1876.

DAVIES, Henry Charles, b. 7.6.1863 (Frem.), son of William David & Mary Ann (nee Adams), m. Emily.

DAVIES, Herbert, b. 21.6.1865 d. 26.1.1915 (Perth), son of Maurice Coleman D. Arr. c.1880 with parents, m. 25.12.1895 (Bridgetown) Kate Eva Layman ALLNUTT b. 26.9.1861 d. 5.12.1928, dtr. of George & Catherine. Chd. Kate Florence b. 1898, Herbert Coleman b. 1905 (both Karridale). Jarrahdale Timber Co. 1884 fitter. 1888 Clerk. 1889 manager. Manager of Karridale Timber Mill. Went to Sth Africa for the firm for 2 yrs. Returned to manage Wellington Timber Mills. Educ. Scotch College & Melbourne University.

DAVIES, (DAVIS) J. (Indistinguishable)

Mr J., Mrs & 5 dep. 2.1874 per Georgette for S.A. Mr & Miss returned same ship.

Mr J., Mrs & Miss arr. 7.1875 per Geffrard from S.A.

J. dep. 16.6.1878 per Mary Webster for Browse Is.

J. dep. 5.4.1880 per Otway to Eastern colonies.

J.W. arr. 14.12.1882 per Macedon from Eastern colonies.

J. dep. 13.4.1884 per Star Queen (& ret.? 5.11.1884 per Franklin S.J.)

J. arr. 23.4.1886 per Natal from Shark Bay.

J.C. & 4 chd. arr. 16.2.1887 per Otway from S.A. at Frem. - for Derby.

J. dep. 28.4.1886 per Alfred Hawley for S.A.

J. arr. 29.12.1888 per South Australian from Eastern colonies.

J. Roebourne, carpenter (1873 Alm).

J. Geraldton, labourer (1885 Alm).

J. Employee of WAGR on permanent way works 1888.

DAVIES, James, b. 1807, arr. 12.10.1829 per Orelia. Mariner.

DAVIES, James, relative of Mrs Pether. Charged in 1887 of burning down the old Customs House at Fremantle.

DAVIES, James, b. 4.7.1860 (York) d. 14.10.1932 (York), son of Thomas & Matilda (nee Edwards), m. 24.4.1894 (Malabine C/E) Anne HITCHCOCK b. 16.11.1875 d. 10.11.1942 (York), dtr. of John (of "Green Valley" Clackline Rd., York) & Eleanor (nee Farmer). Chd. Frederick Ian (John) b. 1895 d. 1955, Pearl Matilda b. 1897, Victor Ernest & Percy James b. 1898, Edith Irene b. 1901, Albert George b. 1904(51), Myrtle Vera b. 1906, Olive Doris b. 1909, Reginald Clarence Thomas b. 1914 d. 1974. Tanner, York. Avon Terrace 1894-1903. Farmer, York 1894 "Hillside", Qualen. C/E.

DAVIES, James, son of James (boilermaker), m. 22.9.1883 (Frem. C/E) Alice BURROWS, dtr. of William (gardener) & Mary Ann. Frem., seaman. Illit. C/E.

DAVIES, James, b. 1838 d. 23.12.1889 (in prison hospital), (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1865 per Vimeira.

DAVIES, (DAVIS) James Gabriel, b. 21.12.1854 d. 5.8.1937, son of William David & Mary Ann, m. 27.7.1881 (Frem. C/E) Alice Sara DELLAR b. 21.5.1860 (Bunbury), dtr. of Nathan & Sarah who arr. Hamilla Mitchell 6.4.1859. Chd. Ada Gertrude b. c.1882 d. 1904, Ethel Sara b. 1886 (brt. up by Granny Adams. To convent 5-17 yrs), son (stillborn - mother d. at this birth). Perth, police const. 1850s (dismissed). To Rottneest? Frem., boatman, fishing interests.

DAVIES, James George, b. 1865, relative of William of Northampton. Arr. 7.2.1883 per Arafura from Wales.

DAVIES, James W. Arr. Lady Louisa 30.4.1877 from London. Blacksmith's labourer.

DAVIES, John. (Indistinguishable)

Frem., shipwright 1877 - signed a petition re expirees.

Frem., boatman & Canning fisherman (1883-1889 Alm).

Frem., labourer & office keeper 1889 Customs Dept.

DAVIES, John. Asst. to Surveyor 1850-1868. ?Owner of Allotment P114 Guildford. ?Occupied a Pensioner Cottage 10.1864.

DAVIES, John (James), m. Catherine JAMES (or WILLIAMS). Chd. Mary Catherine b. 1891 (Perth RC), David bp. 1892 (RC).

DAVIES, John. Arr. 4.10.1879 per Chalgrove with Annie Maria & Joseph.

DAVIES, John. Arr. Helena Mena 24.9.1886 from London. Wife: Sarah.

DAVIES, Joseph, b. 1811, d. 22.3.1851 (York), arr. 25.6.1840 per Runnymede. Corporal in 51st Foot, stationed at Canning in 1840 & as Sgt. at Kojonup 1843 & possibly at Rottneest 1846.

DAVIES, (Pte) Joseph, of 51st Regt. stationed in WA 1840-1847. At Albany & Kojonup 1840.

DAVIES, Joseph. Arr. 4.10.1879 per Chalgrove with Annie Maria & John.

DAVIES, Lillie, b. 1869, dtr. of Thomas & Matilda, m. 1891 William Ronald McKAY (wid.).

DAVIES, Mary Ann, b. 1861, dtr. of William David & Mary Ann (nee Adams), m. LOUDON.

DAVIES, Maud, b. 1865, dtr. of William David & Mary Ann, m. 1st 1886/7 Alexander JORDON, m. 2nd Max REICHARD.

DAVIES, Maurice Coleman, b. 1835 (London) d. 10.5.1913 (Perth), son of John & Catherine (nee Hart). Arr. 1875 from Eastern colonies. Arr. 23.5.1877 per Tanjore from Eastern colonies & thereafter made many voyages interstate, m. 24.3.1858 (S.A.) Sarah SALOM. Chd. Leana Judah b. 1859, Thomas, Katherine Salena b. 1854 (?1864), Herbert b. 1865 d. 1915, Walter David b. 1867 ("Karri"), Arthur Louis b. 1869, Miriam Florence b. 1872, Philip Vivian b. 1874, Frank Benjamin b. 1875 (S.A.) d. 1943. Pt. owner of Star of the South with J. Moore of Bunbury built in 1877 by J.D. Gibbs. Timber merchant from S.A. Applied for timber leases Bunbury 1875. Employed 16 T/L men 1876-1883 Collie. Shareholder in Jarrahdale & Rockingham Timber Co. until 1878. Established Karridale 1879. Involved in gold mining industry. Shareholder in W.A. Shipping Assoc. 1884. In 1881 helped form Kimberley Pastoral Co. & was managing director until 1913 "Liveringa Station" - "Luluigin" - "Balmaningarra" & "Napier Downs" as well as large holdings at Kojonup & Katanning.

DAVIES, Rachel, dtr. of William David & Mary Ann (nee Adams), m. James RUSHBY.

DAVIES, Richard, youngest son of Rev. R. (of Kent), m. 18.12.1879 (Perth C/E) Agnes GEGG, dtr. of Joseph (Dean of Perth). (B.A. Cambridge) Headmaster, Perth Boys' High School (1878-1880 Alm). Resided in Perth until c.1884?

DAVIES, (Pte) Robert, of 51st Regt. stationed in WA 1840-1847. At Vasse 1840. Dep. 19.8.1843 for Hobart, unfit for further service.

DAVIES, Sophie Hannah, b. 1857 d. 1942, m. 1881 Walter Andrew MEWS.

DAVIES, Thomas, b. 1825 (England) d. 24.6.1902, relative of George Alfred, arr. 19.4.1834 per Quebec Trader, m. 6.2.1849 Matilda EDWARDS b. 10.5.1831 d. 27.3.1887 (York), dtr. of William & Eleanor (nee Aylen). Chd. Caroline b. 1850, Emma Amelia b. 1852 d. 1931, George b. 1853 (Guildford) d. 1903, Eliza b. 1855 d. 1910, William Thomas b. 1858 d. 1932, James b. 1860 d. 1932, Eleanor b. 1862 d. 1926, Alfred Thomas b. 1865 d. 1932, Lillie b. 1869. Listed in 1859 York Census as a well established farmer employing 1 man. He employed 14 T/L men 1864-1880 "Roseland" Beverley. Later owned "Springvale" & "Green Valley Farm". Licensee of Kings Head Hotel 1880.Lit. Prot.

DAVIES, Thomas. Of "Peninsula", Swan River. Employed a T/L carpenter 1870.

DAVIES, Thomas, b. 1844, (expiree). Arr. 1867. Dep. 18.8.1882 for S.A.

DAVIES, Thomas, b. 1820, (expiree). Arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde. Shepherd with Richard Herbert of Mt. Barker. Was lost & found while searching for sheep 11.1879. Applied for admission to Fremantle Invalid Depot 11.2.1888.

DAVIES, (DAVIS) W. (Indistinguishable)
Arr. 22.10.1880 per Siam from Eastern colonies.
Arr. 4.8.1883 per Minero (cabin) from London.
Dep. 24.7.1884 per Franklin Frem. to KGS.
Employee at Jarrahdale Mills where his son d. 6.1881.

DAVIES, William, b. 1828, (expiree). Arr. 4.7.1866 Belgravia. Applied for admission to Mt. Eliza Depot 1883.

DAVIES, William, b. 1856. Arr. Hastings 26.5.1877 from London.

DAVIES, William, son of Enoch (blacksmith), m. 22.7.1885 (Guildford C/E) Fanny RHODES b. 4.1.1863, dtr. of William & Mary. Chd. William Ernest Enoch b. 1886 (Guildford Wesl.). Guildford, blacksmith 1885. C/E.

DAVIES, William. Arr. Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via Plymouth. Wife: Helen. Chd. Margaret, William, Mary, Helen Smith b. 1886 (Guildford Wesl.). Guildford, blacksmith 1886.

DAVIES, William, b. 1832. Arr. Helena Mena 1.10.1882 from London with wife, Margaret b. 1837. Farm servant.

DAVIES, William. Arr. Charlotte Padbury 22.9.1882 from London.

DAVIES, (DAVIS) William, b. 1844. Arr. Arafura 7.2.1883 from London. Wife: Elizabeth b. 1853. Chd. James G. b. 1865, John b. 1872, James b. 1875, Thomas b. 1881, Phoebe b. 1883. To Northampton to work for Mitchell in the mines.

DAVIES, William David, b. 1818 (Wales), d. 7.12.1902 (Frem), son of Henry Charles, arr. possibly 5.1848 per Bandicoot, m. 4.6.1852 (Frem C/E) Mary Ann ADAMS b. 25.9.1836 d. 17.2.1914 (Frem), dtr. of William & Elizabeth. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1853, James Gabriel b. 1854 d. 1937, William John b. 1857 d. 1935, Frederick b. 1856/9 d. 1948, Mary Ann b. 1861, Henry Charles b. 1863, Maud b. 1865 d. 1932, Rachel b. 1867, Emilie b. 1869, Lucy b. 1873. Family tradition says he was a midshipman injured at the blasting of rock at mouth of Swan River. (Mr Green came per Bandicoot to clear the bar of the Swan & it is possible that Davies came on this vessel). Frem. Town Policeman 6.1852. Attended the Rottneest Lighthouse? Fremantle.

DAVIES, William John ("Jack"), b. 1857, son of William David & Mary Ann (nee Adams), unm. Frem.

DAVIES, William Thomas, b. 25.10.1858 (York) d. 16.12.1932 (Northam/York), son of Thomas & Matilda (nee Edwards), m. 3.2.1892 (at Katrine, Northam C/E) Sarah SMITH b. 11.11.1867 d. 6.11.1960, dtr. of John Thomas & Eliza (nee Barnden). Chd. son (stillborn) b. 1893, Eva b. 1895, Leta b. 1899, Laurie b. 1897. Farmer, York. In 1880 bought 100 acres "Garden Valley" & 1892 added to about 5,000 acres. Built Davies' Store & Garage. Had real estate at Avon Valley town centres. Member York Agric. Soc., Farmers' & Settlers' Assoc. York R. Bd. Educated at home. C/E.

DAVIS, (Indistinguishable).

H. arr. from London 28.5.1852 per Merope.

To Batavia 20.6.1857 per Emma.

F. Davis to Mauritius 14.1.1859 per Success with horses.

F. Davis to S.A. 27.10.1859 per Robertina.

Davis from London 23.1.1856.

DAVIS, Capt.

Listed several times arr. (Kestrel 29.4.1869 from S.A. in transit to China per Sylphide).

Arr. 29.11.1869 per Kestrel from Foo Chow.

To Batavia per Ellen Lewis 5.1871 (with wife) etc.

To Singapore per Robert Morrison 6.1874 (with wife & child).

DAVIS, Miss, dtr. of John Okey & Eleanor Frances. Guildford, mistress Girls' School (1867-1886 Alm).

DAVIS, (DAVIES) Aaron, b. 1837, (expiree). Arr. 11.2.1861 per Palmerston. Employed T/L men 1869-1874, sawyers & 2 cooks. Dep. for Adelaide 27.1.1878.

DAVIS, Ada Ellen Augusta, b. 1867, dtr. of Wallace Hepburn, m. 1st John McRAE.

DAVIS, Alfred, m. 11.8.1869 (York RC) Margaret DEVINE(Y) b. 1845/6, she arr. 18.7.1865 or 5.8.1868 per Palestine. York farmer.

DAVIS, Alfred, m. Mary (wid. of Charles Murray) b. 1843 d. 23.8.1929 (Northam), formerly m. to Frederick Norris, maiden name McKEONE, she had 4 or 5 chd. Chd. William, Catherine b. 1880 (Perth RC). Employed 4 T/L men 1872-1873 York & Toodyay. Railway worker, Clackline, ganger etc.

DAVIS, Amelia, b. 1850 (England), dtr. of Richard & Mary, m. c.1871 William David SWEETMAN.

DAVIS, Amelia Law, b. 1857, dtr. of John Law & Amelia, m. 1876 William YOUNG.

DAVIS, Amelia Sarah (widow of John Law-Davis), dtr. of Peter Wood, m. 2nd John BATES.

DAVIS, Ann, see DEWIS.

DAVIS, b. 1846, (Warwick) (see also Dewis), arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Servant.

DAVIS, Ann Okey, b. 1820, dtr. of John Okey & Frances, m. 1844 (Dr) William Pike DINSLEY.

DAVIS, Anthony, son of John & Sabina, from Madras during 1850-1860. m. 26.3.1867 (RC Perth) Ann McMAHON, dtr. of Michael & Mary (nee Cahill). Chd. (Frem/Perth RC), Francis b. 1868, Mary Sabina b. 1869, Henry Thomas b. 1871, Alfred b. 1872, Augustine Vincent b. 1876, William Andrew b. 1879, George Alexander b. 1881, Ambrose b. 1885. Perth. Groom. Wife & chd. visited Melbourne 1.1.1875 per Sea Ripple (steerage) & returned 9.10.1875 per Nightingale. Applied for outdoor poor relief 10.1882.

DAVIS, Arthur, m. Brigid DYNON. Chd. Ruth Emily b. 1886 (Perth RC).

DAVIS, Benjamin, b. 1831 (expiree), arr. 10.8.1854 per Ramillies, m. 1.3.1858 (Guildford) Jane QUIN b. 1837, she arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol. Tailor. ?This man & wife dep. 31.1.1862 per Kestrel for N.S.W. Lit. Prot.

DAVIS, Benjamin, m. Emma. Chd. Mary Jane b. 1870, Daniel b. 1872 (Albany C/E). Boatman worked for P&O.

DAVIS, Benjamin Henry Law, b. c.1863 (Guildford), son of John Law & Amelia Sarah (nee Wood), m. 1.6.1884 (Perth RC) Arabella Jane OKLEY (O'REILLY) b. 30.5.1860 (W.A.), dtr. of John & Elizabeth. Chd. John Francis Law b. 1885, Ernest William b. 1886, Constance May b. 1891, Benjamin Francis b. 1894, Edward Anthony b. 1901 (all Perth RC). Perth, ?cab driver (1884 Alm). Prot. Wife RC.

DAVIS, C.T. Publican, "Port Hotel" Derby 1886.

DAVIS, Charles, m. 3.11.1867 (Toodyay) Maria HERBERT b. 1820, widow of William & dtr. of Amelius Lennard. Miller (?at Drummond's Steam Mill). Employed 3 T/L men 1863-1869 at Gingin.

DAVIS, Charles. Arr. Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London, m. Johanna. Chd. Charles (Victor?) John b. 1890 (Wesl.). Commission agent, Perth. Wesl.

DAVIS, Charles James, b. 1859 d. 1927, son of John Sydney & Sarah (nee Heal), unm. Grazier, Gascoyne 1881. Geraldton (1885-1889 Alm) with brother Lionel Richard.

DAVIS, Charlotte, b. 1825, dtr. of Thomas & Catherine, m. 1845 John HERBERT.

DAVIS, Colin. Arr. Helena Mena 4.10.1884 from London.

DAVIS, Daniel, arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 23rd Regt.

DAVIS, Daniel, m. Mary Ann. Chd. Maria Dorinda b. 1875. Plasterer, Canning.

DAVIS, David Ludlow, d. Newcastle (Toodyay) 2.2.1897 (at 34 yrs).
Railway station master, Newcastle 1895. C/E.

DAVIS, E. Geraldton, lighterman (1885 Alm).

DAVID, Edward, d. 28.5.1888 (drowned).

DAVIS, Edward M., b. 1824, (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona. Wife & chd. followed 18.3.1875 per Hastings, m. (U.K.) Janet BUCHANAN. Chd. Edward b. 1852/4, Jane b. 1855/6, John b. 1855/6, Janet (?Jessie) b. 1861. Perth, whitesmith dealer & engraver (1874-1876 Alm). Frem., locksmith (1885-1889 Alm). Employed 7 T/L (tinsmith 1875 & a T/L gardener 1879 (Perth), 2 mechanics 1872 & 1874, fitter 1873). Dep. 26.4.1895 for England.

DAVIS, Edwin, b. 1847. Arr. Helena Mena 16.9.1887 from London. Wife: Mary Ellen Taylor b. 1849. Chd. John George b. 1885, Arthur Ernest b. 1887, Sarah Ann b. 1892, Mary Ellen b. 1894. Farm labourer "Tipperary", York. Employee WAGR, repairer of railway track "Sandhill".

DAVIS, Eleanor, b. 1850, dtr. of John Okey & Eleanor Frances, m. 1878 Farquhar MACRAE.

DAVIS, Elizabeth, b. 1815, dtr. of John Okey, m. 1836 David Smythe MURRAY.

DAVIS, Elizabeth, m. 1863 Bartholomew ARGENTI.

DAVIS, Elizabeth, b. 1833, m. 1853 John WOOD.

DAVIS, Elizabeth Fanny Law, b. 1866, dtr. of John Law & Amelia Sarah, m. 1889 George Jeffrey SINCLAIR.

DAVIS, Elizabeth Susan, b. 1855 d. 1928/9, dtr. of John Sydney & Sarah, m. 1882 Jocelyn Beverley PERCY.

DAVI(E)S, Ellen, b. 1827, m. Charles WHITEHURST.

DAVIS, Emily Elizabeth, m. George WARREN.

DAVIS, Ethel Rose Peterson, b. 8.5.1873 (Pinjarra), d. 1952, dtr. of Frederick & Sarah Margaret, m. 1897 Alfred E. JOYNER. Member of many associations: Girl Guides (1915), 1st Hon. Sec. W.A. National Council of Women, Hon. Sec. Kindergarten Union, Chairman of Silver Chain Cottage Homes for 40 yrs. Chaperon YAL Tours for girls. Founded 1924 Little Citizens' League. Member of League of Health. Aust. delegate 1923 Conference of International Women's Suffrage Alliance. Vice President of Aust. Fed. of Women's Voters. Women's Immigr. Auxillary Council & Town Planning Assoc. Also executive of League of Nations Union, Bush Nursing Assoc., Vic. League Women's Centenary Comm., Uni. Women's College Fund, Service Guild (1926-9). Founder of Children's Protection Soc. Liberal. C/E.

DAVIS, Esther, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1896 John Edward HARDWICK.

DAVIS, F. (Indistinguishable)
Guildford, telegraph messenger (1879-1884 Alm).
Geraldton, lawyer's clerk (1885 Alm).
Perth, bottler (1884-1885 Alm).
Onslow, teamster (1886-1889 Alm).

DAVIS, Florence. Arr. Oriana 16.7.1886 from London.

DAVIS, Florence, dtr. of Frank & Mary, m. 1891 George JACKSON.

DAVIS, Frances Harriet, b. 1806/7, dtr. of John Okey & Frances, m. 1830 (Capt) Daniel SCOTT.

DAVIS, Frank. Guildford, labourer (1883 Alm).

DAVIS, Frank Ernest Major, b. 15.1.1871 d. 13.6.1947, son of John Murray Thomson & Mary Ellen (nee Sewell), m. 30.7.1896 (Perth C/E) Ella Mary READHEAD b. 1869, dtr. of Thomas Robert & Elizabeth Smith (nee Clarkson).

DAVIS, Frederick, b. 1826/9, d. 23.11.1848, arr. 11.1843 per Shepherd. Parkhurst boy, indentured 5.11.1843 for 5 yrs as a domestic servant. He was working on his own account 30.6.1848. Died of consumption.

DAVIS, Frederick, d. 7.1885 (Bunbury), m. 7.8.1869 (Bunbury RC) Mary HONAN b. 1844, she arr. 5.8.1868 per Palestine. Retail dealer 1869 at Bunbury. He employed 11 T/L men at Australind 1860-1877 including 2 cooks & a baker. Listed as a baker 1875-1885. Had a Confectioner's Licence 1870. He signed a petition 1877 regarding discrimination against expirees.

DAVIS, Frederick. ?Geraldton. Town Lot 1867.

DAVIS, Capt. Frederick, b. c.1823, d. 1905 (S.A.), m. 29.12.1870 (Pinjarra) Sarah Margaret PATERSON b. 8.8.1850 d. 30.3.1929 (Gnowangerup), dtr. of Nichol & Jane. Chd. Ethel Rose b. 1873, Phillip, David Harold b. 1877 d. 1958, Charles Edgar b. 1878 d. 1950 (W.A.), Hugh, Norman Leslie P. b. 1881/2 d. 1961 (W.A.), William Stanley P. b. 1883 (S.A.) d. 1955 (W.A.). Master mariner. Retired at 40 yrs. Involved in wreck of Robertina off Murray 1866. Settled at Magill, S.A.

DAVIS, G. Dep. 20.11.1852 per Chusan for Eastern colonies.

DAVIS, Geoffrey, b. 3.6.1861 d. 22.7.1902, son of John Sydney & Sarah (nee Heal), m. 26.10.1897 Sophia Ellen LOGUE b. 12.3.1867 d. 1931, dtr. of Major & Lucy Ellen (nee Shaw). Chd. Sarah Phyllis Ellen b. 1898, Maria Mary Daphne b. 1901, Barbara Isabel Goodwin bp. 1900.

DAVIS, George, (Indistinguishable).
Arr. 24.3.1887 per Chollerton.
Arr. 21.6.1887 per Yeoman.

DAVIS, George, b. 1837, (expiree). Arr. 1867. Dep. 10.1.1876 for London.

DAVIS, (DAVIES) George, m. Mary Ann. Chd. William George b. 1869 (Perth Wesl.), Florence bp. 1871 (Perth C/E), Selina b. 1873, Edward James b. 1876. Perth, boatman 1871-4. Frem., lighthousekeeper assist. (1886-1889 Alm).

DAVIS, George, m. Mary (?BEATS or KEATS). Chd. Mary b. 1872 (Perth RC), John b. 1878 (Wesl.). Labourer, Perth.

DAVIS, George, m. Ann WHITEMAN, dtr. of Arthur & Sara. Butcher, Guildford.

DAVIS, Gertrude Caroline Octavia, b. 1854, dtr. of John Okey & Eleanor Frances, m. 1875 Frederick PEARSE.

DAVIS, H.L. Frem., storekeeper (1883-1889 Alm). ?Pearler, Gascoyne 1887-1889.

DAVIS, Hanna, b. 1869 d. 1942, m. 1901 Francis Henry WATTS.

DAVIS, Henry, b. 1810, (expiree). Arr. 1855. A man of no means, returning to England per Daylight 29.11.1877 from Champion Bay.

DAVIS, Henry. Frem., carter (1887-1889 Alm).

DAVIS, Henry, m. Anna MOHEN (?MOAN ?MAHER). Chd. Patrick John b. 1874, Henry b. 1887 (both Perth RC).

DAVIS, Henry, m. Helen DUNKLEY. Chd. Johanna b. 1876 (Perth RC).

DAVIS, Henry Quartus, b. 6.10.1810, son of John Okey & Frances Harriet (nee Lambe), arr. 6.10.1829 per Lotus with parents, m. 1st 29.10.1855 (Vic.) Mary ELDERTON, m. 2nd 2.3.1871 (York Wesl) Amelia Elizabeth STIRLING b. 5.2.1838 d. 16.4.1887, dtr. of Edmund & Ethel (nee Read). Journeyed overseas often. Arr. from Victoria with 1st wife 12.12.1855. By 1868 was involved in pearling at Cossack, owner of Lone Star. To York 1871 as storeman & accountant 1872-1881. This man? employed 2 T/L men 1863 at Perth & Fremantle.

DAVIS, Herbert, b. 1839 (expiree), son of Herbert, arr. 10.8.1865 per Racehorse, m. (Toodyay RC) 21.11.1871 Ann MAHONEY (MANNING, MAUNEY) b. 1845, dtr. of Patrick, she arr. 20.8.1866 per Palestine. Chd. (all bp. RC Toodyay), Francis b. 1873, Andrew b. 1874, ?James b. 1876, Barnard b. 1877, Herbert William b. 1879, George Patrick b. 1881, Septimus Augustine b. 1883. Carpenter. Toodyay-Northam. Employed a T/L carpenter 1873. Twice in trouble with the law & his wife applied for poor relief 1886.

DAVIS, I., b. 1852. Arr. Charlotte Padbury 29.9.1875 from London.

DAVIS, J. Arr. 15.10.1841 per Ganges, an intermediate passenger.

DAVIS, J.R. Bunbury, water police constable 1877-1881.

DAVIS, (DAVIES?) James. (Indistinguishable)

DAVIS. Frem., (Mason's Station) Employed 10 T/L men 1864-1869 (3 sawyers).

DAVIS. Frem., farmer 1877 & grazier. Dairyman (1874-1889 Alm).

DAVIS. Bunbury & Australind. Employed 4 T/L men 1868-1877 (1 sawyer & 1 baker).

DAVIS. Kojonup. Employed a T/L sawyer 1872.

DAVIS. Busselton (J.), employed a T/L labourer 1865.

DAVIS. Augusta, sawyer & millhand 1889.

DAVIS. Augusta, hostler 1888-1889.

DAVIS, James. York. Applied 1866 for Sub Lots. ?This man employed 5 T/L men 1863-1875 Toodyay.

DAVIS, James. (BRINDLE), m. 13.10.1876 (Frem RC) Brigid DONOHUE, dtr. of Roderick. Chd. William James b. 1882, Percival Roderick b. 1883, Cecilia Mary b. 1889, Augustine b. 1891, Herbert Prinder b. 1896.

DAVIS, James, m. Ann MULLIGAN. Chd. James Frederick b. 1884, Magdeline Mary b. 1886 (both Perth RC). Resided in Speight's cottage, Frances Street. Asked for poor relief 1888 when her husband was gaoled for arson.

DAVIS, James William, b. 1854. Arr. Daylight 28.8.1875 from London. Teamster. Appointed police constable 1877 & resigned 1880.

DAVIS, Job, b. 1832 d. 29.9.1882 (drowned), (expiree). Arr. 10.2.1853 per Dudbrook. Fisherman, Swan River. Employed 19 T/L sawyers & woodcutters 1863-1881 at Mason's Station on Canning.

DAVIS, Jo(hanna), b. 1869 (Ireland), m. 1901 Francis Henry WATTS.

DAVI(E)S, John. (Indistinguishable)

Employed 5 T/L men 1870-1875 (Davis & Davies).

Bunbury, employed 1 T/L man 1868 (Davies).

Northam, shoemaker (1885 Alm).

Canning, fisherman (1879-1885 Alm).

Toodyay, b. 1838 d. 3.12.1891.

Mrs John drowned in loss of Georgette 1.12.1876.

John. Champion Bay, d. 15.3.1895 at 46 yrs.

Northampton, well sinker (1884-1889 Alm).

Northampton, miner at "Badarra" (1885-1889 Alm).

DAVIS, John, b. 1813, d. 1837, nephew of Thomas, arr. 1.6.1829 per Parmelia. He was employed on public works at Garden Island 1829. Joined the Carnac Whaling Co. & was one of the crew of the Settler who were lost off Fremantle on 8.7.1837.

DAVIS, John, b. 1826, d. 25.9.1911 (Pinjarra), son of Thomas & Catherine, arr. 1.6.1829 per Parmelia with parents, m. 1853 Jane THORPE b. 29.8.1837 d. 29.9.1911 (Frem), dtr. of Benjamin & Jane. Sawyer, at time of marriage bt. 40 acres Cockburn Sd: 1854-9. Known as "Pegleg" in later years having lost a limb. To Toodyay as a waggoner by 1870s & a farmer 1880s. He employed a T/L man 1875 (grubbing).

DAVIS, John, b. 1829, m. (Perth) Susan MCKENZIE. Chd. Susan, Andrew b. 1874, James, Alexander b. 1877. Employed as a carter at Perth during 1860s by J.G.C.Carr, also worked as a sailmaker. Sentenced to 5 years for theft of bottles of spirits 1866. (?This man) sailed for Singapore 7.7.1871 & returned? Lit. C/E.

DAVIS, (DANS) John. Arr. Angerton 22.9.1887 from London. Wife: Mary. Chd. John, Hannah, William, Michael.

DAVIS, John, m. Hannah WRIGHT (widow of Joseph).

DAVIS, John, d. 29.1.1888 of an attack by Malays at Shark Bay.

DAVIS, John, b. 1864. Arr. Oriana 16.7.1886 from London. Farm labourer.

DAVIS, John, m. Henrietta SMITH. Chd. Catherine Maud Smith b. 1890.

DAVIS, John Barrington, m. Maria. Chd. Joseph b. 1853 (Frem), Ann b. 1856, Emma Theresa b. 1857, James William b. 1859. Frem. C/E.

DAVIS, John James, b. 30.12.1867 (Ireland) d. 1945. Arr. c.1885, m. 1st ? PARSONS (wid.), m. 2nd Florence Stella WILLIAMS, dtr. of Henry & Louisa. Chd. Elsie, Bill, Mervyn, Maxine. Farmer, Pingelly "Mayton". Sold in 1923 to buy the local dairying property & business, which his wid. carried on until c.1947.

DAVIS, John Law, b. Wales, son of Benjamin (a tanner), arr. 10.2.1856 per Dudbrook as warder, m. 1st 3.7.1856 Amelia Sarah WOOD, dtr. of Peter (jeweller), she m. 2nd John BATES. Chd. Amelia Law b. 1857, William Henry b. 1858 d. 1931, Frederick b. 1859 d. 1918, John Law b. 1863 d. 1865 (Guildford), Benjamin b. 1863, Elizabeth Fanny b. 1866, Maria, Joseph Law bp. 1868. Was formerly Pte. in East India Co. & was injured in Indian Mutiny. Enrolled Pensioner Guard stationed at Guildford (?Post Office 1857).

DAVIS, John Michael, b. 1832 (Ireland) d. 25.3.1899, son of Michael & Nora. Arr. (W.A.) 1887, m. c.1864 (Artfert, Ireland) Mary O'SULLIVAN. Chd. John b. 1866, Joanna b. 1871, William b. 1873, Michael b. 1876. Schoolmaster, Albany.

DAVIS, John Murray Thomson, b. 2.1842, eldest son of John Okey & Eleanor Frances (nee Thomson), m. 18.1.1870 (at "Sandsprings", Irwin district) Mary Ellen SEWELL b. 9.9.1847, dtr. of George & Elizabeth (nee Logue). Chd. Frank Ernest Major b. 1871 (Geraldton), Harry bp. 1873 d. inf., Frederick Charles bp. 1875, Elizabeth Mildred bp. 1877, Walter Herbert b. 1879, Matilda Georgina bp. 1881, Sarah Alma b. 1883, Gilbert Murray b. 1885, Reginald b. 1886 d. World War I, Hugh Augustus b. 1887, Julia Adelaide b. 1891. Geraldton, storekeeper (1867-1889 Alm). Accountant. Greenough Bd. Educ. 1868-.

DAVIS, John Okey, b. 20.9.1777, d. 5.3.1836, son of John Lambe & Elizabeth, m. 1805 Frances Harriet LAMBE b. 7.12.1783 d. 14.3.1835, arr. 6.10.1829 per Lotus with wife & 7 surviving chd. Chd. Frances Harriet b. 1806 d. 1865, John Okey b. 1808 d. 1894, Henry Quartus b. 1810 d. Victoria, Charles b. 1812 d. 1816, Elizabeth b. 1815 d. 1877, Katherine b. 1817 d. 1817, Mary b. 1818 d. infancy, Ann b. 1820, Frederick b. 1822 d. c.1855 (Bendigo Vic.), Sarah Okey b. 1824 d. 1899 (Pinjarra). Pioneer of Canning district, granted 7026 acres "Chaynes" (Chinnis). Agriculturist. Canning. C/E.

DAVIS, John Okey, b. 30.11.1808, d. 4.7.1894, son of John Okey & Frances Harriet, arr. 6.10.1829 per Lotus with parents, m. 17.2.1840 Eleanor Frances THOMSON b. 1819 d. 1.3.1883, dtr. of Robert & Caroline, she arr. 28.12.1831 per Egyptian. Chd. Barbara b. 1841 (or 1849) d. 1919, John Murray b. 1842, Frederick b. 1844 d. 1845, H b. 1846, Wallace Hepburn b. 1848, Eleanor b. 1850, Horatio Septimus b. 1852, Gertrude Caroline Octavia b. 1854 d. 1926, Maude Novena b. 1857. Appointed Schoolmaster at Frem. 1841, & later was clerk at Convict Establishment. Was Police Constable in 1853 at Guildford, where by 1856 he was the schoolmaster, postmaster & accountant. He had been agent for the affairs of W.Tanner who died 1845.

DAVIS, John Sydney, b. 1817 (Ireland), d. 30.9.1893, son of Richard, arr. 1842/4 per Trusty, m. 7.3.1854 (Frem C/E) Sarah HEAL b. 1824 d. 16.1.1906, dtr. of Charles & Sarah. Chd. Elizabeth Susan b. 1855 bp. 1862 d. 1928/9, Amy Mary b. 1856 d. 1866, Lionel Richard b. 1857, Charles James b. 1859 d. 1927, Geoffrey b. 1861 d. 1902, Lionel Richard b. 1862 d. 1941, Sydney b. 1863 d. 1906. To Australind & then at Hotham River as manager (for W.Burges). To Greenough 1850 in partnership with Logue at "Glengarry". Pastoralist at "Tibradden", owned several freehold Lots 1850s & 60s, also pastoral leases c.10,000 acres in Irwin district. JP 1858. Member of local Bd. of Educ. 1867-. MLC for Geraldton 3.1884-6.1885.

DAVIS, Joseph. Busselton, boatman (1876 Alm).

DAVIS, Joseph Law, bp. 16.8.1868, son of John Law & Amelia Sarah (nee Wood), m. 26.3.1889 (Perth C/E) Sarah MONK. Perth, salesman.

DAVIS, Josiah, (see Dewis).

DAVIS, Joshua, b. 1821 d. 3.12.1881 (Geraldton), (expiree). Arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion. Bricklayer & building contractor. Employed a T/L labourer "Bootenal", Champion Bay 1867.

DAVIS, Joshua. Frem., contractor (1887-1889 Alm).

DAVIS, L. Employed a T/L labourer at Green Valley, York 1868.

DAVIS, L.J.

Arr. possibly 29.9.1875 per Charlotte Padbury from London.
From Carnarvon 22.6.1885 per Natal & Frem. to S.A. 27.6.1885 per Franklin.
From Eastern colonies 23.11.1887 per Thomas & to S.A. 5.12.1887 per South Australian.

DAVIS, Lionel Richard, b. 17.10.1857 d. 20.11.1941 (Perth), son of John Sydney & Sarah (nee Heal), m. Agnes SNODGRASS b. 1878 d. 21.8.1942. Chd. Dorothy b. 1903, Mary b. 1905, Lionel b. 1911, & 2 sons d. inf. Gascoyne, grazier 1881 with brother Charles. Warden & sub-collector of Inland Revenue 1890 Pilbarra goldfield.

DAVIS, Maria, dtr. of John Law, m. George STYLES.

DAVIS, Mark, b. 1833 (England), arr. 26.3.1852 per Mary with wife, m. 1830.

DAVIS, Martin, of King Sound Rd., Canning. Employed 5 T/L men 1867-1874.

DAVIS, Mary, m. 1st POLLARD, m. 2nd 1864 George BATTERSBY.

DAVIS, Mary. Arr. Lady Douglas 31.7.1885 from London.

DAVIS, Mary, b. 1868 d. 2.1.1884 (York).

DAVIS, Mary Ann, b. 1856. Arr. Daylight 28.8.1875 from London, un. Domestic servant.

DAVIS, Mary Harriett, m. 1887 George HETTICK.

DAVIS, Mary Lavinia, m. Peter SAMM (SAMUEL).

DAVIS, Mildred Elizabeth, dtr. of John Murray, m. 1st Arthur Gerald DENNY, m. 2nd 1910 William Congrove SEWELL.

DAVIS, Mr Moore. Arr. Lady Douglas 24.5.1883 from London. Wife: Chd. Louisa.

DAVIS, Richard. Frem. farmer (1870-1889 Alm). Employed 4 T/L labourers 1863-4.

DAVIS, Richard, b. 1819 d. 12.12.1895 (Frem.). Arr. per Travancore 12.1.1853 with wife & dtr. (not listed), m. (U.K.) Mary WARRELL (WANNELL) b. 1815 d. 28.1.1908. Chd. Amelia b. 1850 (U.K.) d. 1940. Congreg.

DAVIS, Dr. Robert, arr. 1829 per Thompson, & thence per Amity to KGS & N.S.W. Asst. Surgeon to 39th Regt. stationed at Raffles in North Australia, was brought back to Sydney via Fremantle & Albany & while at the colony accompanied Dr. Collie on his excursions to the hinterland.

DAVIS, Robert, b. 1821 (?expiree), arr. possibly 25.10.1850 per Hashemy. Fremantle Town Lot 1867.

DAVIS, Sarah & 3 chd. Dep. 7.7.1868 per Clarence Packet for Eastern colonies. ?Soldier's wife.

DAVIS, Sarah. Arr. Oriana 16.7.1886 from London.

DAVIS, Sarah (Okey), b. 1824, dtr. of John Okey, m. 1856 Joseph LOGUE.

DAVIS, Susan, dtr. of William (engineer), m. 1880 James Henry WALKER.

DAVIS, T. Bunbury, Confectioner's Lic. 1871 (Govt. Gazette).

DAVIS, Thomas, b. 1787, d. 1.1.1853 (Toodyay), arr. 1.6.1829 per Parmelia with wife, chd. & nephew John b. 1813 d. 1837, m. (U.K.) Catherine b. c.1798 d. 21.3.1835 (Mt. Eliza), he m. 2nd 10.1846 (Frem) Martha WITHNELL (widow) b. c.1793. Chd. Charlotte b. 1825 d. 1885, John b. 1826 d. 1911. Blacksmith at Fremantle & Perth. Selected 200 acres at "Large Lakes", Perth. Worked for Drummond at Toodyay.

DAVIS, Thomas, b. 1823 d. 31.5.1881 (Blackwood), (expiree). Arr. 18.7.1855 Adelaide. Bridgetown (1873-1875 Alm) (in partnership with Homeward). Blacksmith & farmer, Blackwood River etc. (1876-). Employed 5 T/L men 1868-1874 with Homeward & 5 T/L men on own acct. 1871-1880.

DAVIS, Thomas, b. 1840 (Ireland) d. 2.3.1920 (York), son of William & Mary. Arr. c.1861/4, m. 18.10.1864 (York RC) Brigid Sly b. 1847 d. 26.5.1892 (York Cem.) (wid., nee HICKEY or McKEY). Chd. Clara b. & d. 1864, William Robert b. 1865 (York RC), Mary b. 1868, Ellen b. c.1869, Esther b. 1870 (Perth RC), Annie b. 1872 d. 1873, Eliza Ann b. 1873 (York), Agnes b. 1874, Thomas b. 1876 d. 1897 (York), John Andrew b. 1877, Robert b. 1879. Brigid employed 2 T/L men 1865 & 1866, one grubbing sandalwood. York, warder (1873-1875 Alm); Frem. 1876, principal warder, 15 yrs service, salary #138.13.0.

DAVIS, Thomas. Arr. 6.7.1880 per Robert Morrison from London.

DAVIS, (DAVIES) W. (Indistinguishable)
Fremantle, employed T/L men 1852-1864.
Champion Bay, employed a T/L hutkeeper 1864.
Toodyay (William) employed 2 T/L men 1856, one a shoemaker.
York (William) employed a T/L man 1869.
W.Guildford, employed a T/L man 1872.
Williams (William) employed 6+ T/L men 1867-70.
Australind (Wm.F.) employed T/L men 1867-1869.
Police Constable Fremantle 1852.
To Singapore per Guyon 11.7.1857.

Cont....

To London per Lincelles 27.4.1862.
 (William) d. 20.4.1866 (Perth).
 Perth, orderly (1884-1889 Alm).
 Geraldton, lighterman (1875-1889 Alm).
 Geraldton, storeman (1884 Alm).
 Augusta, teamster (1888-1889 Alm).
 Frem., boatman (1875-1889 Alm).
 Rottneest, lighthousekeeper 1886 (Govt. Gazette).
 Perth, fitter (1879-1889 Alm).
 Northwest, manager at George R. & Jones Creek (1884-1886 Alm).
 Frem., stonemason (1877 Alm).
 Employee of WAGR on Permanent Way works 1888.

DAVIS, W.T. Perth, dentist (1874 Alm).

DAVIS, Wallace Hepburn, b. 7.1848, son of John Okey Davis & Eleanor (nee Thomson), m. 2.11.1866 Edith Juliet BICKLEY b. 4.7.1851 (W.A.), dtr. of Wallace B. Chd. Ada Augusta Emma bp. 1867, May Elizabeth Eva bp. 1869, Emily Edith Maude bp. 1873 (Perth C/E), Hepburn Edward Augustus bp. 1886 (Roebourne), Allyn John Bickley b. 1891 (Roebourne). Farmer at Canning district. Employed 3 T/L men 1870-1883 (Canning & Jarrahdale). Sec. Canning Race Club Committee 1870. To Roebourne by 1880s - pearling.

DAVIS, William, b. 1815, d. 31.8.1844 (Geographe Bay). A sailor from the ship Charles.

DAVIS, William, b. 1819, d. 27.5.1858 (expiree), arr. 10.2.1853 per Dudbrook. He shot himself.

DAVIS, William, b. 1812/1818, d. 4.1858 (Albany), son of William (seaman) & Esther (nee Brown), arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 28.5.1856 (Albany) Elizabeth WHITE (widow), dtr. of Thomas Murray (dairyman). Formerly Pte. in 80th Regt. Stationed at Albany 1855. His wife arr. c.1853 possibly per Sabrina, she worked as a charwoman.

DAVIS, William, b. 1812/1818, arr. possibly 30.4.1853 per Robert Small as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, with wife Juliet b. 1811 d. 1.9.1878 (Frem) & 1 child. Formerly Pte. 51st Regt.

DAVIS, William, b. 1833 (expiree), son of John (shoemaker), arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion, m. (Albany) 11.3.1854 Bridget HAYES b. 1836, dtr. of Michael (carpenter), she arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina. T/L pastrycook. Shoemaker Albany. Listed by Salvado 1854. Prot.

DAVIS, William, b. 1827 (expiree), arr. 11.7.1857 per Clara, applied for wife & family to follow, m. C.Hayward. Labourer. Victoria Plains & Irwin districts. Semi-lit. Prot.

DAVIS, William, b. 1837, d. 3.8.1880 (expiree), arr. 14.7.1867 per Norwood. Tutor in Avon districts, cook.

DAVIS, William, b. 1840? m. Ellen. Chd. Susan b. 1861, Ellen & Ernest b. 1865, Herbert b. 1870 (York Wesl.), Emma b. 1872. York, engineer 1871 & at Toodyay, Leeder's Steam Mill. Perth 1870s, Mandurah 1879.

DAVIS, William, m. Anne MORRIS. Chd. Alfred William b. 1871 (Perth Wesl.). Whaler, Perth.

DAVIS, William, b. 1836 d. 17.9.1879 (Mt Eliza Invalid Depot, Perth).

DAVIS, William, son of William (storekeeper), m. 3.8.1884 (Frem. C/E) Agnes Ann DISCOMBE, dtr. of Thomas (bootmaker). Perth, cordial maker.

DAVIS, William Henry Law, b. 19.6.1858 (Guildford) d. 6.8.1931 (Bayswater), son of John Law & Amelia Sarah (nee Wood), m. c.1886 (N.S.W.) Ada Emily HARDWICK b. 5.7.1870 d. 19.5.1959 (Armadale), dtr. of George & Rosa Caroline. Chd. Edith b. 1889 d. ?1974, Fred d. World War I, Rose b. 1892, Zella b. 1896 d. 1977, Olive b. 1899 (W.A.), Ada b. 1900 d. 1930s, Harold b. 1903, Muriel b. 1905, Rowland b. 1907, Jack b. 1909, & 2 d. young. Groom & stableboy for Governor. To S.A., Vic. & N.S.W. Eldest 4 chd. born Darlinghurst, N.S.W. where he had a shop. After the bank failures 1895 returned to W.A. Farmer 1903-1908 (Pearse). To Bayswater, dairyman 1914-1918. Orchardist, Roleystone. Retired to Bayswater 1928. Foundation member of Bayswater Baptist Church.

DAVIS, William John, m. 21.9.1909 Wilhelmina TOWLER b. 1891, dtr. of Thomas & Emily (nee Cousins). ?Shepherd 1880s north of Bolgart, Wyening & Piawaning.

DAVIS, (?) William M. Arr. Helena Mena 4.10.1884 from London. ?Miner, Northampton 1885.

DAVISON, David, b. 1851. Arr. Robert Morrison 15.2.1876 from London. Wife: Mary Jane b. 1855. Chd. Frances Jane b. 1877 (bp. Perth C/E). Labourer. Perth, farmer 1878. C/E.

DAVISON, Edgar, m. Ann McMAHON. Chd. Anne Winifred b. 1889 (Frem RC).

DAVISON, R. Arr. from Liverpool 29.7.1851 per Saucy Jack, m. Hannorah b. 1825 d. 31.12.1871.

DAVITT, Catherine, b. 1834 (Ireland), m. 1855 George VAGG.

DAVOREN, Nellie Fitzgerald, b. 1880 d. 1953, m. 1910 Francis Joseph Bingham CLIFTON.

DAVRAN (?DAVERN), James. Albany. Applied for 40ac/1856.

DAVY, Benjamin, b. 1860. Arr. Daylight 28.8.1875 from London, unm. Miner.

DAVY, Harriet. Arr. Abington 13.4.1884 from London. ?had been on a holiday in England with Mary Draper.

DAVY, Job, b. 1855. Arr. Daylight 28.8.1875 from London. Miner. Canning-Kelmscott, gardener (1876-1880 Alm).

DAVY, Joshua Batty, b. 1849. Arr. Daylight 28.8.1875 from London. Wife: Mary Batty b. 1852. Chd. Wilfred Lawson Batty b. 1873, Mary Ann b. (at sea) 1875 d. next day. Miner, labourer, Victoria Plains. Applied for 50 acres Swan district 1879 as an immigrant grant.

DAVY, Patrick, m. Susanna MAGUIRE. Chd. John b. 1868, Patrick b. 1872 (both bp. Perth RC 1872).

DAVY, Violet, m. William George McCaw.

DAVY. Arr. 24.12.1884 per Ganges from Eastern colonies.

DAW. Arr. per Woolamai to Esperance with family, 10 chd. by 1884.

DAW, Charlotte, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1889 Kenneth CHISHOLM.

DAW(S), J. Arr. 6.2.1886 per Franklin from S.A. & ret. to S.A. 16.2.1886.

DAW (?DEWAR), Janet, m. John C. BONE.

DAW, Oscar, m. 1898 Ellen Julia MUIR b. 1876 d. 1906, dtr. of James White & Elizabeth Cresswell (nee Silk).

DAW, William. Arr. Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

DAWBIN, R.
Arr. 20.1.1886 per South Australian from Eastern colonies.
Arr. 7.6.1886 per Otway from Melbourne & returned 26.6.1886 Victorian.

DAWES, Ann, b. c.1841, m. c.1863 John KNAPP.

DAWES, John, b. 1817 (England) d. 16.4.1896, (expiree). Arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde. Employed 6 T/L labourers at Perth 1873-1874 & ?2 at Geraldton 1874-5. Canning, sawyer & splitter (1884 Alm).

DAWES (DAVIS), M. Prospector, arr. 27.7.1886 at Derby via Darwin & signed a petition against quarantine for a case of scarlatina.

DAWES, Mary. Murdered at Albany Rd. 1871 by James FANNIN(G), (expiree) who was hung 14.4.1871.

DAWES, (Pte) Robert, of 96th Regt. stationed in WA 1847-1849. At Rottneest 1847.

DAWES, Samuel, m. Maria BUCKLAND b. 1860, dtr. of Sylvanus & Mary. Chd. Edward b. 1885 d. 1982, Marion Beatrice b. 1889. Jarrahdale Timber Co. employee (1884 Alm), sawyer 1889. C/E

DAWES, Thomas, b. 1824, (expiree). Arr. 17.5.1851 per Norwood. Employed 25 T/L men at York & Perth 1854-1872, including 2 sawyers (1 at Mason's Station in Sussex district), carpenters & turners. ?To England with family & returned per Glen Avon 21.5.1885.

DAWKINS, John b. 1794 & brother Thomas b. 1801, arr. 9.10.1829 per Ephemina from Tasmania as servants of William Wise. Dep. 3.1835 per Harriet for Tasmania.

DAWKINS, Joseph, b. 1840, (expiree). Arr. Vimeira 22.11.1865, m. 8.8.1878 Mary HICKS b. 1856 d. 25.12.1897, dtr. of Charles & Mary. Chd. Charles b. 1879, Louisa b. 1880, Frederick b. 1882, Francis R. b. 1884, Mary A. b. 1886, Edward J. b. 1888, John H. b. 1891 & dtr. b. & d. 1893. York, labourer (1879-1889 Alm). Beverley, sawyer. Swan, employed 2 T/L men 1871. C/E.

DAWLING, Jessie, m. Edwin BIRD.

DAWNEY, William, b. 1837, d. 8.1880 (Kojonup) (expiree), arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile.

DAWS, Henry. Carnarvon, boatman - bt. cutter Will Watch 1894.

DAWS, Margaret, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1888 Sylvanus Thomas BUCKLAND.

DAWS, Thomas. Arr. Glen Avon 21.5.1885 from London. Wife: Charlotte. Chd. Margaret, Thomas, Samuel, Sarah.

DAWS, Thomas, m. Mary Ann BUCKLAND b. 1854 (W.A.), dtr. of Sylvanus & Mary (nee Wallace).

DAWSON, Miss. Bunbury, teacher 1868-1870. Same? Blackwood, dressmaker (1879-1889 Alm).

DAWSON, Mrs. Roebourne, laundress (1881-1884 Alm).

DAWSON, A. Irwin-Dongara, farmer (1877-1884 Alm). Employed 7 T/L men 1865-1872, including a bricklayer 1866.

DAWSON, Agnes Louisa, m. 1903 Daniel JOSLIN.

DAWSON, Amelia, b. c.1862, dtr. of William & Eliza. Arr. 1876, m. 1888 William RUSS.

DAWSON, Basil, m. Gertrude GLOVER b. 27.10.1872, dtr. of Charles Anslam & Anna Lucy (nee Hill). Perth.

DAWSON, Caroline, dtr. of William, m. 1886 David CAMERON.

DAWSON, Catherine, b. 1835, m. 1863 James HORNTON.

DAWSON, Catherine, b. 1858 d. 1930 (Augusta), dtr. of John & Mary (nee Dooley), m. 1879 John BRENNAN.

DAWSON, Claude Mervyn, b. 29.9.1867 d. 12.2.1904 (Newtown), son of George Wakeham & Mary Ann (nee Minion), m. 12.4.1893 (Bunbury) Rosina Martha MOORE b. 28.5.1868 d. 1941, dtr. of John Arthur & Mary Eliza (nee Stallard). Chd. Olive Agnes b. 1894 d. 1915, Hugh Claude b. 1896 d. 1921, Trilby Victoria Blanche b. 1898 d. 1977, Florence Rose b. 1900, Lillie Ethel b. 1902 d. 1962. Farmer, Newtown.

DAWSON, Edith Louisa Maria, b. 1870, dtr. of Elijah & Elizabeth (nee Betts), m. 1893 William George DAWSON.

DAWSON, Edward, b. 1870 (Newtown) d. 29.12.1960 (Perth) son of John & Mary (nee Dooley), m. 9.1.1907 (Kelmscott) Belle Vidgin CROSS b. 21.6.1882 (N.Z.) d. 15.2.1949, dtr. of George Vidgin & Evaline (nee Ottaway). Chd. Bessie Edith Mary b. 1907, John Benjamin Vidgin b. 1912, Gordon Edward Vidgin b. 1917. Farmer "Newbury" in association with his brother 1887-1889 until the discovery of Yallingup Caves when he became the guide (serving 37 yrs). Instrumental in layout & development of roads & Yallingup House. Owned Lot 127 Loc 5. Lit. RC.

DAWSON, Elijah, b. 29.9.1794 (England), d. 12.5.1885 (Newtown W.A.), arr. 12.3.1830 at Frem. per Warrior with wife, m. 11.5.1829 (England) Ann WAKEHAM b. 1803/5 d. 6.2.1880. Chd. George b. 1830 d. 1830, Mary Ann b. 1831 d. 1903, Maria b. 1835, George Wakeham b. 1837 d. 1913, Elizabeth b. 1841, Elijah b. 1845. Veteran of Battle of Waterloo with rank of Corporal. Indentured servant to J.Molloy. Accompanied the Bussells to the Vasse district 1834 for 6 months. Police Constable at Augusta 1835. Lived at Wonnerup 1841-5 & then at "Westbrook", his farm at Dunsborough.

DAWSON, Elijah, b. 30.8.1845 (Wonnerup), d. c.1907 (Kelmscott), son of Elijah & Ann (nee Wakeham), m. 28.3.1867 (Busselton) Elizabeth BETTS b. 31.5.1846 d. 1933, dtr. of Charles & Eliza (nee Stevens of Toodyay). Chd. Frederick Raymond b. 1868, Edith Louisa Maria b. 1870, Orlando Godsell b. 1871, Rose Isabella b. 1875, Frank Augustus b. 1878, Eliza Ann b. 1880, Horace Naples b. 1884, Jocelyn, Rhoda, Emily, Aubrey. Farmer at "Westbrook" Newtown, Vasse district. Employed 3 or more T/L men 1863-1866 Vasse. Member of Sussex Agric. Soc. for c.40 yrs. Churchwarden at St. Mary's Busselton. JP. Moved to Armadale c.1906. His widow was a keen grower of roses, cultivating 45 varieties & winning many show prizes.

DAWSON, Eliza, b. 1857. Arr. Hastings 26.5.1877 from London, m. KENT. Applied for 50 acres Cockburn district 1880 as an immigrant's grant. Was working at H. Mead's place, Serpentine. Mead acquired this land.

DAWSON, Elizabeth, b. 1859 d. 1946, dtr. of John & Mary (nee Dooley), m. 1889 Thomas HIGGINS.

DAWSON, Elizabeth Maria, b. 1863, dtr. of George Wakeham, m. ?1888 George William BARNARD.

DAWSON, Emma, b. 1869 d. 1899, dtr. of George Wakeham, m. 1896/7 Robert SCOTT Jr.

DAWSON, Esther, b. 1866 d. 1940, dtr. of William & Eliza, m. 1st 1891 James GARRATY, m. 2nd 1896 John ROATCH.

DAWSON, Frederick Raymond, b. 15.2.1868, son of Elijah & Elizabeth (nee Betts). Newtown, farmer 1888. Govt. Schoolmaster 1889 at Westbrook.

DAWSON, George, b. 1843. Arr. Lady Louisa 19.12.1875 from London. This man? appointed police constable 1876 at Roebourne.

DAWSON, George Wakeham, b. 31.7.1837 (Busselton), d. 21.11.1913 (Newtown), son of Elijah & Ann, m. 28.2.1860 (Busselton) Mary Ann MINION b. 1840, dtr. of William & Martha. Chd. Martha Ann b. 1861, Elizabeth Maria b. 1863 d. 1897, William George b. 1865, Claude Mervyn b. 1867, Emma b. 1869 d. 1899, John Wakeham b. 1872, Mary b. 1875 d. 1955, May b. 1877 d. 1895, Ada Grace b. 1879. Farmer "Modbury" Busselton. Employed 2 T/L men 1864 & 1868 at Quindalup. Method.

DAWSON, Henry, m. 20.3.1869 (Frem) Ellen (Margaret) HENNESSY b. 1847, she arr. 11.8.1867 per Palestine. Chd. Henry b. 1869, Emily Mary b. 1870 (Rottneest).

DAWSON, J. (Indistinguishable).

J. arr. Frem. from Pt. Walcott, northwest 22.2.1869 per Liberty. Mrs dep. 7.6.1872 per Mary for Pt. Walcott-Singapore.

DAWSON, James William, b. 14.1.1880, d. 26.2.1962 (Nedlands), son of James & Emily (nee Worth), m. 15.9.1909 (Northam) Alice Maria WANSBROUGH b. 2.12.1881 (York) d. 11.6.1924 (Wooroloo), dtr. of James & Mary Ann (nee Taylor). Chd. Frank Worth b. 1910, Claude Victor b. 1915, Walter James b. 1916, Olive Merle b. 1919. Printer & editor of "Swan Express" newspaper. Method.

DAWSON, John, arr. 25.6.1840 per Runnymede as Pte. in 51st Regt. stationed in WA 1840-1847. m. Grace POLLARD or MORELAND. Chd. (all b. Albany), son b. prem & d. 1842, Grace b. prem & d. 1842, Sarah b. 1844, Mary b. 1846. Stationed at Albany. Served as a mounted policeman for the Dept. of Protection of Aborigines.

DAWSON, John, b. 1805/1810 (Ireland), d. 18.11.1887 (Newtown), son of Joseph, arr. 13.2.1830 per Egyptian, m. 28.1.1854 Mary DOOLEY b. 1826 (Ireland) d. 27.8.1902, dtr. of Edward, she arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine. Chd. Mary Jane b. 1854, Catherine b. 1858 d. 1930, Elizabeth b. 1859 d. 1946, John Joseph b. 1862, Susan b. 1865 d. 1904, Rose Ann b. 1868 d. 1930, Edward b. 1870 d. 1960, Son d. infant. Carpenter & farmhand at Augusta 1830 & Busselton 1839 employed by Layman & Mrs Molloy. Farmer at "Newbury" Vasse district 1850s. Employed a T/L man 1890. His wife was listed as RC by Salvado in 1854. John was Prot.

DAWSON, John. Cousin of B.B. Ranford. Master of Gem owned by Henry Ranford of Adelaide.

DAWSON, John. Arr per Charlotte Padbury 20.9.1886 from London.

DAWSON, John Joseph, b. 14.5.1862, d. 1934, son of John & Mary (nee Dooley), m. Rebecca Jane ROBERTS b. 1867 d. 6.10.1937, dtr. of Thomas & Mary Ann (nee Properjohn). Chd. Mary Eliza b. 1890 d. 1974, John Mervyn Thomas b. 1891 d. 1914, Donald d. A.I.F. 1914-1918, Bertha Mena Lucille b. 1895 living 1977, Rebecca Ivy Jane b. 1897 living 1977, Vernon Edgar b. 1903 d. c.1972, Kenneth Charles b. 1907 living 1977, Olga Jean b. 1910 living 1977. Farmer, Newtown, Vasse.

DAWSON, Louisa, b. 1860 (England), dtr. of William & Eliza, m. 1st Fred SENTENELLA, m. 2nd 1897 George Henry TATE.

DAWSON, Louise Hendry, m. 1907 James JOSLIN.

DAWSON, Maria, b. 1835, dtr. of Elijah & Ann, m. 1852 Thomas Twigg WRIGHT.

DAWSON, Maria, b. 1863 d. 1896/7, m. c.1888 George William BARNARD.

DAWSON, Martha Ann, b. 1861, dtr. of George Wakeham, m. 1885 Thomas COE.

DAWSON, Mary, b. 1875 d. 1955, dtr. of George Wakeham, m. 1904 Albert Henry SMITH.

DAWSON, Mary, b. 1855 d. 1922, dtr. of William & Eliza. Arr. Lady Louisa 19.12.1875 from London, m. c.1875 Peter COLLYN.

DAWSON, Mary Ann, b. 1831, dtr. of Elijah & Ann, m. 1845 William Frederick SCOTT.

DAWSON, Mary Jane, b. 1854, dtr. of John & Mary, m. 1873 William Glindon CURTIS.

DAWSON, M.J. Bt. 10ac/1856 in Sussex district.

DAWSON, Richard, arr. 8.6.1829 per Sulphur. Qualified for a grant of 1280 acres. Officer of 63rd Regt. placed in charge of 4 sailors sent to the settlement of Augusta 2.5. 1830, where he was appointed Deputy Harbour Master also. To Perth 1832 where he was appointed Sheriff of the Colony. Dep. for England 2.1833 per Cornwallis.

DAWSON, Robert. Canning. Employed a T/L gardener 1879.

DAWSON, Rose Ann, b. 1868 d. 1930, dtr. of John & Mary Ann (nee Dooley), m. 1895 Frederick SEYMOUR.

DAWSON, Sarah, m. James DOWNS.

DAWSON, Susan, b. 1865 d. 1904, dtr. of John & Mary (nee Dooley), m. James Joseph RODGERS.

DAWSON, W. (Indistinguishable)
Arr. 30.5.1884 per Natal from northwest or Singapore.

DAWSON, William, b. 1817, d. 20.9.1850. Died of an accident while riding along Moorilup Rd. Child - Grace d. 1842 premature infant (Albany).

DAWSON, William, b. 1830, arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol. Possibly this man (W) who dep. for Sydney 27.2.1866 per Kestrel with Charles Dawson.

DAWSON, William. Formerly a Sapper in 20th Royal Engineers - qualified for #10 remission on a grant after his discharge in 1861. ?This man employed 2 T/L men 1865 & 1866 at Bunbury.

DAWSON, William, m. Chd. Sybil Mary b. 1887 d. 1891, Charles Richard b. 1889 d. 1891. York.

Wool buyer

DAWSON, William, b. 1833. Arr. 15.2.1876 Robert Morrison with wife & family (two eldest preceded them), m. Eliza b. 1833. Chd. Ellen, Mary b. 1855 (England) d. 1922 (she arr. per Lady Louisa), Eliza b. 1858, Louisa b. 1860, Amelia b. 1862, Caroline, Esther b. 1866 d. 1940, Eleanor, Rosa. Bricklayer-labourer, Frem.

DAWSON, William George, b. 5.7.1865 d. 26.6.1950, son of George Wakeham & Mary Ann (nee Minion), m. 20.4.1893 Edith Louisa Maria DAWSON b. 4.2.1870 (cousin), dtr. of Elijah & Elizabeth (nee Betts). Chd. Freda, Ken, Melva living 1978. Farmer at Balbarup, Manjimup, then Marbolup nr. Newtown (1888-1889 Alm).

DAY. Arr. 5.5.1888 per Orizaba from London.

DAY, Ensign, 99th Regt. Arr. 7.2.1856 per Windsor.

DAY, Alfred, b. 1851. Arr. Hastings 26.5.1877 from London. To Geraldton.

DAY, Charles, son of Thomas (grocer). Arr Chollerton 24.3.1887, m. 24.8.1887 (Guildford C/E) Ann Caroline SMITH, dtr. of William John (mariner). Guildford, bricklayer 1887.

DAY, D. Jarrahdale Timber Co. employee. Stableman (1884 Alm).

DAY, F. Geraldton, painter (1880 Alm).

DAY, Grace Susan, b. 1891 d. 1972, dtr. of Daniel, m. 1911 Richard PLAYLE.

DAY, Helen, dtr. of God(man)? & Joan, m. 1870 William Thomas DUNKLEY.

DAY, Henry, b. 1795, (expiree). Arr. 2.6.1855 per Stag. Shepherd, Northam. Employed a T/L man 1864 at York.

DAY, Henry, b. 1812/13, d. 11.7.1863, arr. 6.12.1842 per Trusty (cabin). Visited Perth 7.1845.

DAY, Henry. Arr. Glen Avon 21.5.1885 from London.

DAY, Henry, m. Ethel O'GRADY b. 18.9.1880 d. 10.10.1950, dtr. of Henry Wyndham & Eulalie Frances (nee Tondut). Chd. 3 sons. E. Frem.

DAY, Hubert Bartlett, son of Samuel (auctioneer), m. 23.1.1895 (Northam C/E) Evelyn THROSSELL b. 21.2.1867, dtr. of George & Annie (nee Morrell). Chd. Harold Reginald Bartlett b. 1896 d. 1897, Reginald Osborne Bartlett b. 1902, George Hubert Bartlett b. 1904, Doris Cora Bartlett b. 1909, Lionel Dewzil Bartlett b. 1912. Northam, chemist 1895. C/E.

DAY(E), Ida May, b. 1882 d. 1976, dtr. of William Henry Robert & Susan, m. Frederick Walcott PEAD.

DAY, J.H. KGS to Frem. 26.5.1879 per Rob Roy.

DAY, James, d. ?10.1.1858, arr. 5.3.1831 per Eliza, m. 1.4.1833 Sarah Ann LEWIS (widow of William Meall Lewis, dtr. of Cheatham), she arr. 26.2.1830 per Protector. Chd. James (?John) William b. 1834 d. 1834, William Henry Robert b. 1835 d. 1917. Frem. Mentioned in 1837 Census. To Mauritius & returned 1845.

DAY, James (of England), m. 28.10.1888 (Frem. Presb.) Jessie WARD, dtr. of J. (of England).

DAY, John, Pte. drowned 21.9.1852, arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Kitty (Julia) KILFOYLE. Chd. Ellen b. 1850, Alice b. 1852 (Frem RC). Formerly Pte. 31st Regt. listed as a farm labourer on arrival. Frem.

DAY, John, b. 1823, (expiree). Arr. 10.8.1865 per Racehorse. Wife & chd. in U.K. Brickmaker. Employed 12 men on the Northampton railway line construction 1876-1879. Left for S.A. 7.5.1880.

DAY, Martin, of Wanneroo Rd. Employed a T/L man 1853.

DAY, Mary, dtr. of John & Jane, m. 1866 Charles COOKSON.

DAY, Mary Jane. Arr. Elderslie 20.12.1887 from London.

DAY, Michael, b. 1845, d. 1868.

DAY, Percy. Arr. Angerton 22.9.1887 from London, dep. 27.12.1887 per Elderslie for Eastern colonies.

DAY, Peter. Arr. Helena Mena 24.9.1886 from London.

DAY, Sydney. Arr. Angerton 22.9.1887 from London, dep. 27.12.1887 per Elderslie for Eastern colonies.

DAY, Thomas, b. 1825 (?expiree), arr. possibly 21.11.1858 per Edwin Fox, m. 17.8.1865 (Albany) Maria BURNS b. 1845, she arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar. Chd. Joseph b. 1866, Mary Eliza b. 1868, Thomas Henry bp. 1870. Albany. Baker. Employed a T/L man 1865. To Sydney 16.1.1872. Lit. RC.

DAY, W.

Arr. 21.4.1879 per Rob Roy from Eastern colonies.

Arr. 30.12.1885 per Franklin from S.A.

Dep. 31.3.1886 per Wistaria for S.A.

DAY(E), William Henry Robert, b. 28.2.1835 (W.A.) d. 2.12.1917, son of James & Sarah Ann, m. 1856 Susan HYMUS b. 28.1.1838 (U.K.) d. 28.11.1927, dtr. of Frederick & Phoebe, she arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem. Chd. Sarah Ann b. 1857 d. 1940, James b. 1858 d. 1936, Daniel b. 1860 d. 1914, Catherine b. 1862, Thomas b. 1862 d. at birth, Jabez b. 1863 d. 1902, Rebecca b. 1865 d. 1946, William Frederick b. 1867 d. 1953, Eliza b. 1868 d. 1962, Levi b. 1870, Emily Phoebe b. 1873 d. 1932, George Edward b. 1875 d. 1916, Henry Albert b. 1877 d. 1949, Rosa Susan b. 1879 d. 1965, Ida May b. 1882 d. 1976. Farmer at Rockingham. In 1858 he built a cottage on 40ac block. Employed a T/L man 1863. In

1883 with his sons built a new stone house for "Rockingham Inn" on Day Rd. sold when he & wife retired to Frem. His wife was midwife in the district of Rockingham. Member of 1st Rockingham Rd. Bd.

DAY, William, arr. 1830 per Egyptian with wife as dairy servants to Purkis. Husband, wife & child d. 12.1830.

DAYE, Catherine, b. 1862, dtr. of William Henry R. & Susan, m. 1881 William Edward TURNER.

DAYE, Daniel, b. 31.3.1860 d. 17.4.1914, son of William Henry Robert & Susan (nee Hymus), m. Agnes WILKES. Marradong.

DAYE, Eliza, b. 1868 d. 1962, dtr. of William Henry R. & Susan, m. 1893 Charles FIRNS.

DAYE, Emily Phoebe, b. 1873 d. 1932, dtr. of William Henry R. & Susan, m. William Herbert James DIXON.

DAYE, Jabez, b. 26.5.1863 d. 3.4.1902, son of William Henry Robert & Susan (nee Hymus), unm.

DAY(E), James, b. 29.6.1858/9 (Canning) d. 12.4.1936 (Rockingham), son of William Henry Robert & Susan (nee Hymus), m. 26.9.1900 (Perth) Jane Christina CAMPBELL b. 12.8.1870 (Scotland) d. 14.9.1961 (Claremont), dtr. of James & Mary Ann (nee Farqharson) (of Scotland). Chd. Gordon b. 190?, May b. 1903, Clive b. 1905, Ena b. 1910. Jarrahdale & Mundijong, timber mill employee. C/E.

DAY(E), Levi, b. 25.5.1870, son of William Henry Robert & Susan (nee Hymus), unm. Lived in a tent at Kwinana.

DAYE, Rebecca, b. 1865 d. 1946, dtr. of William Henry Robert & Susan, m. 1884 John FARMER.

DAY(E), Rosa Susan, b. 1879 d. 1965, dtr. of William Henry Robert, m. James COOPER.

DAY(E), Sarah Ann, b. 1857 d. 1940, dtr. of William Henry R. & Susan, m. Frederick HODGES.

DAY(E), William Frederick, b. 5.2.1867, m. Virtue EACOTT bp. 28.9.1879, dtr. of Joseph & Jane. Chd. Roy, Horace, Mavis, Fred, Dorrie, Victor, Harold, Joyce, Don, Beatrice, Jack, Kathleen, Bill, Lillian. Jarrahdale.

DAYTON, Mary, m. Julius MYERS.

DEACON, A. Arr. Asteroid 7.7.1881 from Liverpool to Albany.

DEACON, F. Arr. 4.6.1874 per Contest from Darwin or Pt. Walcott, dep. 6.12.1874 per Cleopatra for S.A.

DEACON, William, b. 1819 (England), arr. 22.3.1843 per Success, with wife Louisa b. 1820 & child William b. 1844 d. 1844. Listed in York Census 1859 as working for W. Dunham. Lit. C/E.

DEADMAN, William, (DEDMAN, John), arr. 21.5.1851 per Mermaid as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Harriet (nee Woodman), d. 1905 (Frem), dtr. of Joseph, she m. 2nd 31.3.1870 (Frem) Thomas FREEMAN. Chd. William H. b. 1856 d. 1869 drowned, George b. 1856. Deadman bt. Bunbury Town Lots in 1859 & was assigned Lot P 10 in 1866. He sailed to Singapore with sandalwood & horses per Travancore 17.10.1859.

DEAL. Arr. 21.11.1885 per Franklin from Eastern colonies.

DEALE, Robert. Arr. Elderslie 29.6.1886 from London. Wife: Lucy. Chd. Robert, Elizabeth.

DEALY, Cathe, b. 1834, arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar, nominated by cousin R. Gallop.

DEAN. (Indistinguishable)

Mrs & chd. dep. 19.7.1874 per Chalgrove for London.

Mr arr. 30.1.1878 per Assam from S.A.

Mr arr. 27.8.1879 per Otway from Eastern colonies.

Mrs arr. 13.1.1882 per Kaiser I Hind from Eastern colonies.

Mr arr. 20.7.1885 per Rome from Eastern colonies.

A. dep. 2.1883 per Siam for Eastern colonies.

J. dep. 10.7.1886 per Elderslie for Eastern colonies.

DEAN, Ada Florence, b. 5.1.1866 d. 30.8.1915, dtr. of Edmund Charles & Elizabeth (nee Youle), m. 28.12.1888 Charles Robert TEEDE.

DEAN, Alfred, b. 22.11.1859, d. 20.4.1945, son of Edward Charles & Elizabeth (nee Youle). Perth, wheelwright (1884 Alm). Frem., coachbuilder (1886 Alm).

DEAN, Ann Emma, b. 1860, d. 1915, dtr. of Edward Charles, m. 1887 Joseph Garibaldi DEMPSTER.

DEAN, Charles Youle, b. 8.10.1856 (Ireland), eldest son of Edward Charles & Elizabeth (nee Youle). Arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar with parents, m. 14.1.1885 Bertha Jane CONGDON b. 4.1.1863 (Pinjarra), dtr. of Daniel Keen & Jane Ainslie (nee Fairbairn). Chd. Bertha Youle b. 1885, Charles Congdon Y. b. 1887, Marjorie Youle b. 1889, Dorothy Youle b. 1893. Civil Service 1874-. Chief draftsman Lands Dept. Capt. of Perth Bicycle Club 1886. C/E.

DEAN, E. Mrs Dean dep. 1.1844 per Napoleon for London. Mr E signed a memorial to Earl Grey 4.1850. ?This man dep. 5.2.1852 per Dido for Mauritius ? & London.

DEAN, E. Greenough, clerk & storeman (1880 Alm).

DEAN, Edward Charles, b. 10.10.1832, d. 20.9.1907, son of William G. & Margaret Elizabeth (nee Edwards), arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar with wife & family, m. 1st 8.10.1855 (Eng.) Elizabeth YOULE b. 12.1.1837 d. 16.2.1875 (Sth Perth), dtr. of Capt. D., m. 2nd 23.10.1875 Emma MEWS b. 6.6.1851 d. 22.6.1948, dtr. of Thomas William & Caroline (nee Inkpen). Chd. Charles Youle b. 1856, Helen Maude Mary b. 1858 d. 1928, Alfred b. 1859 d. 1945, Ann Emma b. 1860 d. 1915, Elizabeth Harriet Jane b. 1862 (England), Ernest Vincent Pocklington b. & d. at sea 1863, Frederick William b. 1864 d. 1865, Ada Florence b. 1866, Eva Jane b. 1868, Mabel Blanche b. 1872, Madelaine b. 1874 d. 1874, Edward Archibald b. 1877 d. 1933, Daisy b. 1879, Harold Nelson b. 1881. ?Formerly Corporal 47th. Employed at Convict Establishment Frem. as a member of Royal Engineers & Clerk of Works. He was chief Draftsman in Survey Dept. 1867. Member of Freemason Lodge Frem. 1867. He won an award at the Intercolonial Exhibition in Victoria 1866-7. C/E.

DEAN, Eva Jane, b. 1868, dtr. of Edward Charles, m. 1887 William James MILLIGAN.

DEAN, Frederick Willis, b. 1833, d. 13.4.1874 (Perth). Arr. per Naval Brigade 19.2.1874 from England with wife Harriet b. 1834 & 3 chd. Chd. Frederick W. b. 1868, Herbert S. b. 1870, Ernest C. b. 1872. Nominated by brother E.C. Dean.

DEAN, George. Gingin. Foot Constable 1855-6.

DEAN, Gholam Mohuiddin, b. 1872 (India), d. 14.6.1949 (Woorloo Sanatorium), son in Pakistan.

DEAN, H.D. Health officer, Pt. Walcott 1875.

DEAN, Helen (Elizabeth), b. 1850, dtr. of James & Ellen, m. 1868 William PICKETT.

DEAN, Helen Maud Mary, b. 1858 d. 1928, dtr. of Edward Charles, m. 1877 Samuel Henry HOPE.

DEAN, Henry. Arr. Daylight 16.8.1876 from London. Appointed constable on board ship. Labourer, to Geraldton.

DEAN, Hubbib, b. India. Mohammedan hawker who drove a covered wagon & sold goods Geraldton to Perth & elsewhere. Owned a shop at Yatheroo which was maintained by his brother.

DEAN, James, (expiree), arr. 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees. m. Ellen. Chd. Helen (Elizabeth) b. 1850 (England), Joseph bp. 1963. Employed a T/L man 1867 Fremantle.

DEAN, Joseph, b. 1833. Arr. possibly 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie, m. Elizabeth PEAD. Chd. Mary Placida, Mary Teresa bp. 1877 (both Perth RC). (?same as next entry).

DEAN, Joseph Henry, b. ?1833 (?expiree), arr. possibly 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie, m. Eliza. Chd. Maud Ann bp. 1868, Fanny Maude bp. 1868, Maria. Maildriver. Employed 2 T/L men 1864-1872. "Dean's Farm" York. Northam.

DEAN, Maria Ann (Lavinia), dtr. of J.H., m. 1888 Thomas SMITH.

DEAN, Reuben, b. 1813, d. 29.6.1864 (Bunbury) (expiree), arr. 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees (wife & 1 chd. England). Applied for land in 1854 in Wellington district. Bt. 110ac between 1856-64. Employed 2 T/L men 1862 & 1864 Bunbury.

DEAN, Samuel, d. 18.12.1884 (Perth). A young man. Employed by Crowder & Letchford.

DEAN, Thomas. Arr. 1.9.1879 per Rob Roy from S.A. Applied for 50 acres Swan district 1880 as immigrant grant. Involved with Crowder & Letchford in manufacture of aerated water.

DEAN, William, b. 1828 d. 29.10.1871 (Guildford Depot Hospital), (expiree). Arr. 22.11.1865 per Vimeira. Wife in U.K. Employed 2 T/L men 1870 & 1871 at South Guildford.

DEANE, Dr. Arr. 28.8.1875 per Daylight from England, dep. in September. Surgeon in charge of selected immigrants.

DEANE, Mary, b. 1833, m. 1858 William PHILPOT.

DEANE, Minnie (Sister Mary Berchmans) b. Ireland. Entered Convent of Mercy Perth 24.3.1883. Sent to newly opened Branch House, St Brigid's, West Perth 16.7.1888 of which she was foundress.

DEANE, M. (= ?Mr) Pinjarra, "Burnside". Employed 2 T/L men 1867 & 1868 (a brickmaker).

DEANEY, John, b. 1857. Arr. Lady Elizabeth 27.5.1875 from London.

DEANS, Daniel (David). Arr. 16.8.1885 per South Australian from S.A., m. 24.7.1895 Margaret June HUSTLER bp. 2.4.1871, dtr. of Charles & Margaret (nee Magee). Chd. Jessie Margaret b. 1905. York, carpenter (1887-1889 Alm).

DEAR, Charles. Farmer, Augusta 1879.

DEARDEN, Edward, m. Elizabeth CLAFFEY. Chd. Thomas b. 1889, Terence b. 1893, Harold Richard Claffey b. 1895 (all Perth RC). ?Team owner (1880 Alm). Greenough. Perth 1889.

DEARDON, spelt DEARDEN in later years.

DEARDON, Alfred, son of John & Margaret (nee Wilkinson), arr. 25.6.1840 per Runnymede with parents, m. 13.8.1871 (Perth) Ann BECKETT b. 1843, dtr. of Martin, she arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar. Perth. Carter. Murray St. Licensee "Railway Hotel" (1886-9 Alm). Employed 13 T/L men 1874-1886 including 5 woodcutters (1870s) & 2 quarriers (1879-1881). RC.

DEARDON, James Joseph, b. 8.5.1846 d. 9.5.1888, son of John & Margaret, m. 20.2.1884 (Perth RC) Catherine (Kate) BARWISE, dtr. of Robert & Margaret (nee St. George). Chd. Florence Mary Margaret b. 1885, Alfred James Edward b. 1887 (Perth RC). Perth. Storekeeper 1875. Voyaged to Batavia & Mauritius 1884.

DEARDON, John (half-caste), body found at South Beach, Frem. 6.9.1884. Employed by Avery, the stock dealer.

DEARDON, John J., b. 3.11.1852, son of John & Margaret, m. 13.1.1885 (Perth RC) Margaret ROBINSON. Chd. John Matthew James b. 1886, Charles Henry Tunliffe b. 1888, Theresa Mary Margaret b. 1892, Matilda Mary Eva b. 1893 (all Perth RC). Perth, barman in father's hotel "Freemasons" & later the licensee after his father's death. Contractor (1888-1889 Alm).

DEARDON, John Tuncliffe, b. 1807 (England), d. 13.7.1884 (Perth), arr. 25.6.1840 per Runnymede with family, from Tasmania, m. Margaret WILKINSON b. 1812 d. 22.5.1884 (Perth). Chd. Alfred, Maria b. 1833 (Ireland) d. 1918, Robert John Wilkinson b. 1841 d. 1901, Elizabeth b. 1843, James Joseph b. 1848 d. 1888, Ellen b. 1849, John J. b. 1852. Corporal in 51st Regt. stationed at Perth. Discharged from the army 8.1.1846. Perth Town Lot Y23 bt. 1841 & NH 12 bt. 1867. Employed 12 T/L men 1851-1877. Licensee of "Freemason's Hotel" RC.

DEARDON, Marion, m. S. WEAVER.

DEARDON, Mary, dtr. of John & Margaret, m. 1865 James Robert MEWS.

DEARDON, Mary Helen, m. William Louis Wood HARPER.

DEARDON, Robert John Wilkinson, b. 15.10.1841 (W.A.), d. 25.12.1901 (Perth), son of John & Margaret (nee Wilkinson), m. 14.1.1874 (Perth RC) Rosa McKINLEY, dtr. of Patrick & Rosa (nee Hackett). Chd. Arthur Wilkinson b. 1874, Florence Margaret b. 1876, John Robert b. 1878, Cecily Rose b. 1883 d. 1850, Rose Agnes Mary Anne b. 1886, Frank b. 1888, Francis Joseph b. 1889, (All RC Perth). Beverley, farmer & mason 1879-1884. Employed 2 T/L men 1870-1871. Contractor, woodcutter. Perth, then barman in brother's hotel "Freemasons" 1886. RC.

DEARIE, (DEARRY) Michael, b. 1826 d. 14.5.1879 (at Mt Eliza Depot), (expiree). Arr. per Adelaide 18.7.1855.

DEARING, Ann. ?Her child b. 1846 before arr. in W.A. d. 1849. To S.A. 14.8.1857 per Robert Clive (S.A. Reg.).

DEARING, James, b. 1826, d. 15.2.1896.

DEARING, James Cornelius, b. c.1830, d. 24.7.1871, arr. possibly 1840s, m. 8.3.1861 (Frem C/E) Margaret FLAVEL. Chd. Jane b. 1861, James b. 1862 d. 1864 (poison), Henry b. 1868 d. 1868. Irwin River. ?Bullock driver at Whitfields "Yandanooka". Employed a T/L man 1872 & 1877.

DEARING, Jane, b. 1861, dtr. of James & Margaret (nee Flavel), m. 1st MANN, m. 2nd Frederick Charles CLINCH.

DEARLE, J. Foreman soap factory (1887-1889 Alm). Frem.

DEARLE, John, b. 1831. Arr. 25.10.1849 as a Parkhurst boy, m. 1st 16.7.1871 (Perth Wesl.) Emma DEWIS b. 1853, dtr. of Josiah & Mary. Arr. Mary Harrison 24.6.1862, m. 2nd 18.5.1873 Winifred DELANEY b. 1856, dtr. of Timothy & Julia. Arr. Escort 26.12.1860 with parents. Chd. John William b. 1876 d. 1966, George Edward b. 1878 d. 1965, Alicia Winifred b. 1880 d. 1957, John Bowtell b. 1881 d. 1934, Clara May b. 1884 d. 1961, Timothy James b. 1887 d. 1975, Arnold Charles b. 1898. Blackwood-Arthur River, farmer until 1879. Kojonup, publican, storekeeper c.1880-. Mail contractor, Albany-Kojonup 1886-1889. Employed a T/L man 1873 & a T/L brickmaker 1876.

DEARLE, Robert. 5 members of family listed as having left England 9.6.1886 on Elderslie for W.A., m. Lucy. Chd. Robert, Elizabeth.

DEASLEY, Charles, b. 1839 (Ireland), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington. Labourer.

DEASON, m. Ethel TRIGG, dtr. of Stephen & Mary Ann (nee Stirling).

DEASY, David. Arr. 19.10.1878 per Edith Mary from Mauritius.

DEATH, James, b. 1830 (England), (expiree), arr. 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees. Listed in York 1859 Census as unm. of no relig. & lit. Butcher. Applied for land 1860.

DEATH, John, b. c.1819 d. 15.7.1872, (expiree). Arr. Pyrenees 28.6.1851, m. & 2 chd. England. Stock hunter. Moore River, found drowned.

DEATH, John, m. Mary Anne JANSOS? Chd. Joseph b. 1875 (Perth).

DE ATTA, b. Canton, China. Arr. (at 17 yrs age) c.1879. Applied for naturalization in 1889 at 27 yrs. Pearlsheller, cook, gardener, general dealer. Geraldton 1881-4, cook to James Hanlon. Victoria district. Bp. C/E 7.2.1889 (Geraldton).

DE BANKS, Arthur, b. 8.5.1852, son of Arthur (mason), m. 17.6.1879 (Frem. C/E) Ann MEAD b. 17.10.1853 (Rockingham), dtr. of William & Frances Mary (nee Thompson). Chd. Clarence b. 1881, Angus b. 1885 (Jarrahdale), Victor b. 1891. Timber hauler (1884 Alm). Butcher, Jarrahdale (1888-1889 Alm). 1884 mill workman. Farmer, Mardella. Teamster, Rockingham 1879.
Mr & Mrs Banks to London 5.4.1882 per Lamington.] = ?de Banks
A. Banks from Singapore to Frem. 8.7.1886]

DEBENHAM, Alfred, b. 1835, arr. 7.3.1866 per Robert Morrison with wife & child, m. Mary Ann b. 1840. Chd. Alfred W. b. 1864. Carpenter, employed a T/L basketmaker 6.1867. Wife & child to New Zealand 1.6.1867 per Jessie Kelly. Alfred to S.A. 13.12.1867 per Midas.

DE BOIS, Mark, m. Roberta WARREN, dtr. of Edward Arthur & Ellen (wid. of Albert O'Donnelly).

D'EBRO, of the firm Grainger & D'Ebro, architects of Melbourne. Arr. 9.6.1884 per Parramatta from Eastern colonies. Dep. 4.7.1884 per South Australian for S.A.

DE BURGH, Anna Louisa, b. 1855, dtr. of Robert & Clara, m. 1874 Henry BROCKMAN.

DE BURGH, Clara, b. 1850, dtr. of Robert & Clara, m. 1870 James MORRISON.

DE BURGH, Edward Hussey, b. 1811 (Ireland), d. c.1865 (Melbourne), 3rd son of Rev. John Hussey Burgh, closely related to all three branches of family, arr. 4.3.1837 per Shepherd, dep. 12.1838 per Bright Planet & returned to England with wife & son 24.2.1844 per Shepherd & returned to WA 5.1845 per Prima Donna. m. 14.8.1841 Eleanor Wilson MEARES b. 25.5.1809. Chd. Edward b. 1842 (drowned in Vic.), Eleanor b. 1845, Thomas b. 1847 d. 1850, Anne b. 1848, Richard b. 1850 d. 1850, Mary bp. 1851 d. 1851. Farmer & grazier until 1847 at "Springhill" Northam. 1848 Schoolmaster Guildford. Frem. Clerk to Magistrate 1850-1 & tidewater 1851. Took his family to Melbourne where his 1st cousin Very Rev. H.B. Macartney was promoted to Archdeacon in 1857. C/E.

DE BURGH, Fanny, b. 1849, dtr. of Robert & Clara, m. 1879 Charles HARPER.

DE BURGH, Henry, b. 1816, d. 1876, son of Rev. Thomas, arr. 21.7.1841 per James Matthews which was wrecked on arrival. In partnership with brother Robert leased properties at York while seeking out suitable land for purchase. Bt. a small farm Glenberg. Member of Swan Rd. Committee. Sec. of York Agric. Soc. 1845. Partnership dissolved 1848 after Henry's return to Ireland, dep. 26.2.1846 per Cumberland. He m. 1848 (Ireland) Elizabeth HENDRICK.

DE BURGH, Henry Augustus, b. 27.7.1853 (Perth) d. 25.9.1921 (Guildford), son of Robert & Clara (nee Welliton). Visited Ireland with his father in 1874, dep. by Baroda in April & to W.A. 1.1875, m. 1st 12.12.1878 (Frem) Annette Elizabeth LEFROY b. 23.4.1856 d. 18.6.1896, dtr. of Henry Maxwell & Anette (nee Bate), m. 2nd Isobel May ALCOCK. Chd. 1st wife: Robert Sydney Maxwell b. 1880 d. 1946, Una b. 1881 d. 1967, Clare b. 1885 d. 1893, Fanny b. 1885 d. 1939, Henry M. b. 1889 d. 1891, Ernest Charles b. 1892 d. 1977, Annette Elizabeth b. 1896 d. 1976. Farmer, "Caversham" & 1878 at "Cwalla". Moore River, leased from his father & later to be his inheritance. Educ. privately & Bp. Hale's School. C/E.

DE BURGH, Robert, b. 23.6.1822 (Ireland), d. 7.6.1884 (Guildford), son of Rev. Thomas, arr. 21.7.1841 per James Matthews with brother Henry, m. 19.3.1847 Clara WELLITON b. 22.8.1823 d. 22.1.1906, she arr. 6.1844 per Trusty, dtr. of Sgt. Major & Amelia (nee Moody) as governess to children of Richard Wells. Chd. Walter Robert b. 1847 d. 1873, Fanny b. 1849 d. 1925, Clara b. 1850 d. 1920, Hubert b. 1851 d. 1853, Henry Augustus b. 1853 d. 1921, Anna Louisa b. 1855 d. 1932, George b. 1857/8 d. 1865 (diphtheria), Hubert b. 1859 d. 1865 (diphtheria), Flora Charlotte b. 1862 d. 1865 (diphtheria). Farmer pastoralist 1841-1848 in partnership with Henry, leasing pastoral properties in York district & buying small farm "Glenberg". Henry returned to Ireland 1846. In 1852 took his family to Victorian gold diggings, but returned 1853. Leased 15,000 acres at Champion Bay. Supt. of Convict Depot at Toodyay 1855. To Moore River as farmer & grazier at "Cowalla" 1858. To "Caversham", Guildford 1860. JP in 1869. Chairman Swan Rd. Bd. 1873-4. Director of W.A. Bank 1869-74. Qualified as a juror having real estate valued £1000 in 1860. Employed over 60 T/L men 1852-1873.

DE BURGH, Walter Robert, b. 19.12.1847 d. 28.2.1873, son of Robert & Clara (nee Welliton), unm. (was engaged to Sabina WILLIAMS). Manager of "Cowalla", Moore River for his father 1865-1873. Employed a T/L man 1869. His father engaged several others - one a pigminder 1869. Educ. privately & at Bishop Hale's School.

DECAMP, John. To S.A. 21.8.1865 per Europa (S.A. Reg.).

DE CARNE, Miss. Arr. Australia 15.3.1883 from London.

DE CASTILLA, (CASTELLA) Henry Couper, d. 26.5.1938, son of Henry Ramos de Castilla (master mariner), m. 13.6.1894 (Guildford C/E) Violet Mary BUSSELL b. 1.9.1869 d. 27.3.1961, dtr. of Alfred Pickmore & Ellen (nee Heppingstone). Chd. Williamina (Winsome), Frederick Slade, Rona, John, Margot, Harry Bussell, Catriona. Perth, civil engineer 1894. C/E.

DE CASTILLA, Williamina Ellen, b. 1895, dtr. of Henry Couper, m. 1916 Leo Frederick ATKINS.

DE CHATUPA, Miss F. St Aubyn. Vasse to Frem. 7.6.1886 per Albany.

DECOCK, Wilhelmina Catherine (widow) (nee Lakey), m. 1887 Jeremiah DRISCOLL.

DECKIN, (Mrs?) J.E. Arr. 1.1887 per Franklin from S.A.

DE CRUSE, Anthony & Joe (brothers), arr. possibly 20.1.1830 per Minstrell. the former sold Perth Lot Y 23 in 1.1841. He was employed by Irwin, but was classified as an alien. Joe intended leaving W.A. 7.1840.

DEDMAN, George Joseph, b. 28.10.1856 (Bunbury) d. 24.5.1922 (Nth Frem.), son of John & Harriet, m. 19.2.1880 Sarah McCREERY b. 2.2.1859 (Frem.) d. 2.4.1929 (Frem.), dtr. of Thomas. Chd. George Joseph b. 1880 d. 1961, Ethel May b. 1883, William Henry b. 1883 d. 1914, Catherine b. 1885 (York Wesl.) d. 1961, Sarah b. 1887, Margaret b. 1887 d. 1969, Cecilia bp. 1888 (York RC?), Harriet Ann b. 1889 d. 1890, Ernest John b. 1892 d. 1948, Amy Blanche b. 1893 d. 1943, Herman Thomas b. 1894 d. 1916, Gordon Frederick b. 1896 d. 1950, Hilda Florence b. 1898 d. 1971, Marjorie Eileen b. 1901 d. 1912. York 1888, Beverley 1889. Inspector of Permanent Way WAGR Bunbury & Grt. Southern. Subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund.

DEE, Mrs & 3 chd. Dep. 1.11.1881 per Italy for S.A.

DEE, Ellen, m. Thomas COCKNAM (?).

DEE, Frances, b. 1859, dtr. of William & Ellen, m. 1874 James FORAN.

DEE, George, b. 1867, son of William & Ellen (nee Browning), m. 1.8.1887 Ellen SAUNDERS b. 1866 d. 15.8.1939, dtr. of William & Ellen (nee Develey). Chd. Martha b. 1887, William George b. 1889, Albert John b. 1890, Henry Thomas b. 1892, Joseph Clarence b. 1894, Horace George b. 1897, George Forrest b. 1898, Ada May b. 1901, Edith Maud b. 1903. Labourer (1888-1889 Alm). Carrier, Irwin district. Wife was a laundress.

DEE, Mary Frances, b. 1858 d. 1921, dtr. of William & Ellen (nee Browning), m. 1st 1876 Frederick Joseph BRADY, m. 2nd 1888 William CARDWELL (wid.).

DEE, Patrick, b. 1846. Arr. Robert Morrison 22.12.1877. Wife: Mary Ann b. 1853. Chd. David b. 1877 (U.K.).

DEE, Sarah Ann, b. 1872, dtr. of William & Ellen, m. 1897 John CUFF.

DEE, Thomas George, b. 1866 d. 4.1912, son of William & Ellen (nee Browning), m. 12.10.1901 (Irwin) Louisa J. DOWNES (wid.) b. 1.5.1869 d. 21.11.1950, dtr. of William Long & Sarah (nee Green). Chd. William Joseph b. 1906 d. 1979. Strawberry, railway repair gang.

DEE, William, b. 1835, arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol with wife, m. (England) Ellen BROWNING b. 1835 d. 17.9.1907 (Dongara). Chd. Mary Frances b. 1858 d. 1921, Frances b. 1859, Matilda b. 1861 d. 1881, William b. 1864 d. 1892, Thomas George b. c.1866, George b. 1867, Sarah Ann b. 1872. Labourer. Small farmer 1860s Dongara near Nhargo Spring. Held 200ac & leasehold 1870s. Employed 2 T/L men 1865 & 1867. Lit. C/E.

DEE, William, b. 1864 d. 4.5.1892, son of William & Ellen (nee Browning), unm. Dongara, farm labourer (1888-1889 Alm).

DEEDIN, (?spelling) C. Dep. 26.8.1883 per Mer Muir.

DEEGAN, Joseph, b. 1843, (expiree). Arr. 1866. Dep. 7.3.1876 for Singapore.

DEELY, C.E.
Arr. 6.2.1886 per Otway from S.A.
Dep. 14.7.1886 per Rob Roy for S.A.
Arr. 10.1886 per Franklin from S.A. & to northwest.
Arr. from Ashburton 29.11.1886 per Natal.

DEER, Charles, b. 1837, d. 17.3.1908, son of William & Mary A, arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory with parents, m. Emily Elizabeth SUNTER b. 19.2.1855 d. 1890s (Augusta), dtr. of Walter James & Eliza Pratt (nee Sexton). Chd. Edward Charles b. 1874 d. 1874, female twins b. 1877 d. infancy, Charles b. 1878 d. 1961, Emily Elizabeth b. 1881 d. young, Rebecca Matilda b. 1884, William b. c.1885 d. 1957, Mary Ann b. c.1887. A squatter, he farmed at Marybrook & Augusta-Karridale. Held leasehold 1870s. His Augusta land was subdivided for town lots after 1908. Deere St. & Deere's Reef commemorate the name.

DEER, William, b. 1805, arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory, m. Mary Ann b. 1812. Chd. William b. 1835, Charles b. 1837 d. 1908, Elizabeth b. 1840, Edward b. 1847. Farmed at Swan (1879-1872 Alm) with his son. Employed 4 T/L men 1867-1872 at West & Upper Swan. Mary Ann received outdoor relief 1882.

DEERING, Ann, dep. 14.8.1857 per Robert Clive for S.A.

DEERING, Mary, dep. 6.5.1864 per Rangatira for S.A.

DEERING, Ruby Hannah, b. 1886, m. 1907 George James HISCOX.

DEERING, S. Dep. 17.1.1864 per Rangatira for S.A.

DEFARES, Mr. Arr. 4.6.1874 per Contest from Darwin or Pt. Walcott.

DEFOE, David. Perth, blacksmith. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees.

DE FREYNE-FRENCH, (Capt.) & 2 others. Arr. 11.10.1884 per Glengoil from London (?in transit).

DEGAN, Mary, m. 1853 James FOSTER.

DE GLIND, Johannes, b. 1834, son of Anthoni of Holland. Sailmaker. Albany. South West. Lit. Prot.

DEGRAVES, Charles, arr. 29.3.1834 per Merope from Hobart.

DE HAMEL, Lancel Victor, b. 1850 (U.K.) d. 26.11.1894 (Coolgardie). Arr. KGS 8.11.1886 per Shannon with wife, sister & 2 chd. To Frem. & back to KGS 8.1.1887 per Franklin with wife & 2 chd. Arr. 8.6.1888 per Rosetta from Eastern colonies, m. (U.K.) Marion HAMMOND b. 1855 d. 1891 (Albany), dtr. of C.F. (solicitor). Active in Albany town politics. Established "Australian Advertiser" later named "Albany Advertiser" in 1888 in partnership with W.F. Forster, & formed a Vigilance Committee to advance his views. Mayor 1888, MLC Albany 1889-1890 & MLA 1890-1894. Defeated as a candidate for Yilgarn where he died of typhoid.

DE HAMEL, Miss V. Arr. 8.11.1886 KGS per Shannon with brother & family. To Frem. & back to KGS 29.12.1886.

DE HOLME, L. arr. 12.11.1859 per Frances from Madras.

DE LACEY, m. Elizabeth DIXON.

DELAHAN, Francis (?Edward), m. Emily (?Lyden) TERRY. Chd. Catherine b. 1857 (regist. as dtr. of Edward & Lyden), Louisa Agnes b. 1860, James b. 1862. RC.

DE LA HOYDE (DELYHOYE), Catherine, b. 1804 (Ireland), d. 22.12.1875 (Perth), arr. 8.1.1846 per Elizabeth with Bishop Brady. Sister of Mercy Mary Ignatius.

DE LAMBERT, Monsignor.
Arr. 8.2.1882 per Ocean from Eastern colonies.
Dep. 28.2.1882 per Macedon for S.A.

DELAMERE, George, b. 30.10.1881, m. Susannah May DOUST b. 28.1.1884 d. 10.5.1978, dtr. of James William & Elizabeth (nee Drewry). Chd. Frederick George b. 1908, Jessica Doreen b. 1909, Ronald L. b. 1910, Dorothy Jean b. 1915.

DELAMERE, John, (see DELMORE).

DELANEY, Rev. Bernard (b. Ireland), arr. 9.1.1868 per Hougoumont. Albany & districts RC Chaplain 1868. Member of Kojonup Bd. of Educ. 1874, Frem. RC Chaplain Convict Dept. 1876-77. To Champion Bay by 1879. Perth (1888-9 Alm). Employed 2 T/L men at Albany 1872-1873.

DELANEY, Catherine, m. 1854 George REID b. 1829.

DELANEY, Catherine, m. 1856 William Henry SUMMERS.

DELANEY, Charles, b. 1821, d. 11.8.1872 (New Norcia) (expiree), son of Matthew & Anna (nee Boyd, of Antrim Ireland), arr. 30.2.1854 per General Godwin. Ex soldier, served in India. Victoria Plains carter. Employed 6 T/L men 1858-1869.

DELANEY, Edward, b. 1826, d. 9.3.1898, arr. 9.1. 1868 per Hougoumont as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Mary FARRELL. Chd. Joseph b. 1868, Augustine bp. 1870 (Frem RC), Edward b. 1871 (Frem RC). Formerly Private 97th Regt. On 10.11.1884 was granted Frem. Loc. P.70. Frem. Dairyman (1875-1884 Alm). House Prop. (1885-9 Alm). Employed 2 T/L men 1879.

DELANEY, Hugh, b? 1827, (expiree). Arr. possibly 19.8.1853 per Robert Small. Farmer, Vasse (1879-1889 Alm).

DELANEY, James, arr. 27.10.1862 per Tartar.

DELANEY, James, m. Helen FLYNN.

DELANEY, James Michael, b. 13.3.1849 (Ireland) d. 1.6.1931 (Perth), son of John (pilot) & Ellen (nee Ennis, of Ireland). Arr. 7.1884 Amur which was laid up for lack of work, m. 2.12.1884 (Frem.) Johannah GODFREY (wid. of John) b. c.1841 (Ireland) d. 31.12.1918 (Subiaco), dtr. of John Flynn & Ellen (nee McCarty). Chd. Mary Josephine b. 1888 (Frem.) d. 1920 (Frem.), Kathleen Margaret b. 1889 (Frem.) d. 1970 (Subiaco). To Mauritius & returned per Star Queen 1881 (listed as F. or T.). Seaman - served in all seas. Employed Frem. as a water policeman. Later worked in Education Dept. Stores, Perth. Police constable, sailed from Shark Bay to Frem. per Natal 29.11.1886.

DELANEY, John, b. 1826, d. 18.7.1892 (Toodyay in Wroth's house), (expiree), arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small. Brother William in Minnesota was his beneficiary. ?This Man (J) applied for Town Lots at Newcastle (Toodyay) in 1863. ?This man (J) applied for 10 acres & 200 acres of land in Avon District 1862. Toodyay farmer "Jumperdine" - leased to Riley 1880s. Retired to townsite. Had just come into money from America before his death. (3.7.1892 "Eastern Districts Chronicle"). Employed 4 T/L men 1859-1871.

DELANEY, John, b. 1859 (Dublin) d. 26.10.1939 (Kojonup), son of Timothy & Julia. Arr. per Escort 26.12.1860 with parents who died a few yrs later, m. 20.11.1882 (Arthur R.) Edith Inez HALE b. 21.3.1856 (Mid. Swan) d. 5.12.1952 (Kojonup), dtr. of Stephen & Emma (nee Harding). Chd. Agnes Winifred b. 1883 d. 1960. Worked for Reynolds at Vasse, then 1873 for brother-in-law J. Dearle. Then farmhand and barman at Kojonup. In 1880 was mail coach driver for Thos. Chipper (Albany-Kojonup). Sandalwood carter & farmer after marriage. Carter to goldfields 1895-8, family at Broome Hill. Farmer "Sunnydale" 1898, Kojonup. Retired 1919 "Allcrest". Mail contractor to late 1920s. JP. Chairman Kojonup Rd. Bd. Country Party. Lit. RC, but married C/E.

DELANEY, (?DENLEY) Joseph. Williams River, bootmaker (1879-1885 Alm).

DELANEY, Mary A. m. George GRIFFITHS.

DELANEY, Mary J. m. James BURNS (O'BRIEN or O'BYRNE).

DELANEY, Michael, d. 10.9.1872, arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, wife Ellen BUTLER. Chd. James b. 1862 (Frem), Mary b. 1865, John b. 1868, Elizabeth b. 1874 (Frem), James. Formerly a Private in 89th Regt.

DELANEY, Michael, d. 3.8.1884, (drowned in Helena River), son of Patrick & Frances, arr. 27.10.1862 per Tartar, m. 24.7.1865 (Perth RC) Catherine JOYCE b. 1844, dtr. of Edward & Maria, she arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington. Chd. Frances b. 1867, Catherine b. 1868 d. 1868 (Greenough), William b. 1869, Michael b. 1871, John b. 1873, Edward b. 1875, Agnes b. 1877 (RC Perth), Mary Jane b. 1880, Ellen b. 1881. Greenough, Guildford, Helena. His widow was granted poor relief & rations having excellent reports on her character.

DELANEY, Michael, b. 1828 d. 30.8.1884 (Guildford), (expiree). Arr. 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees. Guildford, labourer (1880-1881 Alm). Drowned in Helena River - suicide while drunk.

DELANEY, N.C. Northam (1884 Alm).

DELANEY, P.A. Newcastle, farmer. Signed a petition 1877 regarding discrimination against expirees.

DELANEY, Timothy, b. 1825, d. 2.1861, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort with wife & 2 chd. m. Julia b. 1830. Chd. Winifred b. 1856, John b. 1859 d. 1939. Porter. His widow worked for Lady Richardson-Bunbury.

DELANEY, W. Toodyay, messenger Post Office (1883 Alm).

DELANEY, William, Pte. 1/4th Regt. Arr. 13.7.1867 per Norwood as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Employed a T/L woodcutter 1868 at Bunbury.

DELANEY, William Thomas, d. c.1942, m. & 10 chd. including William James. Bunbury, blacksmith.

DELANEY, Winifred, b. 1856 (Ireland), dtr. of Timothy. Arr. Escort 26.12.1860 with parents, m. 5.1873 J. DEARLE. (2nd wife)

DE LANG, Emil, m. 9.1.1891 Anna Charlotte Mary Jane STINTON bp. 3.5.1874.

DELANY, C. Victoria Plains, carter (1869-1876 Alm).

DELANY, Eliza, b. 1836, from Tipperary. Arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian. RC.

DELANY, Elizabeth, b. 1860 d. 1949, dtr. of Thomas, m. HOUGH.

DELANY, Margaret, m. (?U.K.) James LYNAN.

DELANY, Mary Jane, b. 1859, d. 1943, dtr. of Thomas (shoemaker), m. Henry OFFER.

DELANY, Thomas, b. 1828 (expiree), arr. 5.4.1854 per Sea Park, m. c.1857. Chd. Mary Jane b. 1859 d. 1943, Elizabeth b. 1860 d. 1949, ?William Thomas. Shoemaker. Bunbury (1870 Alm). Employed 4 T/L men 1870-1872, one a tanner & another a shoemaker.

DE LAP(P), Gordon, b. 1815, (expiree), arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles. Harness maker York (1884-9 Alm). Semi-lit. Prot.

DE LAP, Michael, b. 1819 (expiree), arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar, m. 2nd, Mary b. 1835 d. 22.12.1857 (York). Chd. Patrick d. at 2 months. Left for Eastern colonies 9.12.1863.

DE LAPORTE, m. Jesse PERREN.

DE LAPORTE, Alice Eliza, b. 1872, dtr. of John & Ann Ellen (nee House), m. 1892 Dan Lawrence SINCLAIR.

DE LAPORTE, Annie (Hannah), d. 1948, dtr. of John & Ann Ellen (nee House), m. 1898 George HARRIS.

DELAPORTE, Miss ?Eliza Rose, b. 11.1.1855 d. 1942. Bunbury, c.1882 conducted a ladies' school (1886-1889 Alm).

DELAPORTE, Eva Agnes Lila, b. 1880, dtr. of Robert Thomas, m. Charles PEARLESS.

DELAPORTE, Henry Thomas, bp. 17.12.1876, son of John & Ann Ellen (nee House), m. Emily Ada HARWOOD b. 1877 d. 1931. Chd. Clarence, Jack, Robert, Frank, Les, William, Harry, Jean, Ruth, Laura, Eunice.

DELAPORTE, Herbert Thomas, b. 13.6.1874 d. 14.8.1945, son of Robert Thomas & Mary Love, m. 21.1.1897 Amy CUNNOLD.

DELAPORTE, I. Bunbury, farmer (1887-1889 Alm).

DELAPORTE, John, b. 1822 (England), d. 24.10.1854 (Bunbury), arr. 6.12.1842 per Trusty with wife, m. 1842 (U.K.) Emma PENFOLD b. 1825 d. 24.8.1890 (Bunbury), she m. 2nd 18.5.1855 Samuel ROSE. Chd. John C. b. 1843, Charles (?Richard) b. 1845, Mary Ann Alice b. 1848, Robert Thomas b. 1850, William b. 1852, Eliza Rose b. 1855 d. 1942. Bunbury, farmer. C/E.

DELAPORTE, John, b. c.1843, son of John & Emma (nee Penfold), m. 30.9.1869 Ann Ellen HOUSE, dtr. of William & Martha. Chd. William John Charles, Henry Thomas bp. 1876, Alice Eliza b. 1872? Annie Hannah. She m. 2nd Charles HARRIS. Delaporte was a farmer at "Minninup", Bunbury (1875-1889 Alm).

DELAPORTE, Mary Ann Alice, b. 1848, dtr. of John & Emma (nee Penfold), m. 1863 William ROSE.

DELAPORTE, Maud Harriet, b. 21.6.1873, dtr. of Robert Thomas & Mary Love (nee Lawrence), m. George Richard BUCK.

DELAPORTE, Richard, son of John & Emma (nee Penfold), m. 16.12.1868 (Bunbury) Kate URQUHART. Chd. Emma Rachel bp. 1870 (Bunbury), Thomas William b. 1871, Charles Richard b. 1872 d. 1895, Richard Alexander bp. 1876 d. 1897, Child bp. 1884, Frederick bp. 1885. Manager of "Rose Hotel" Bunbury 1873-77 & butcher (Alm). Farmer "Minninup" (1886-9 Alm) Employed also by Charles Brockman. Employed 9 T/L men 1869-1876 at "Brooklands" Balingup.

DELAPORTE, Robert Thomas, b. 23.7.1850 (Bunbury), son of John & Emma (nee Penfold), m. Mary Love LAWRENCE b. 1852 d. 6.10.1884, dtr. of James & Harriet (nee Moore). Chd. Maud Harriet b. 1873, Herbert Thomas b. 1874 d. 1945, Aubrey George b. 1876 d. 1958, Horace Robert b. 1878 d. 1948, Eva Agnes Lila b. 1880, Myra May b. 1881 d. 1973, Suebert Alfred b. 1883 d. 1948, Rose Alma b. 1885 d. 1966, Ada Margaret b. 1887, Ilma Louisa b. 1889 d. 1968, Muriel Eliza b. 1891. Bunbury, farmer (1875-1885 Alm).

DELAPORTE, William, b. 30.8.1852, son of John & Emma (nee Penfold), m. 26.4.1876 (Bunbury C/E) Ellen MARRIOTT. Bunbury, carpenter (1877-1889 Alm).

DELAPORTE, William John Charles, son of John & Ann Ellen (nee House), m. Lucy PAYNE (wid. of George) b. 1.4.1863, dtr. of Basil & Maria. Chd. Fred, Stanley Vernon, Doris Martha.

DE LARGIE, Lancel Victor, b. 1849 (England) d. 11.1894 (Coolgardie). Arr. c.1887, m. HAMMOND, dtr. of C.F. Solicitor & politician. Albany, co-founder with W.F. Forster of "Australian Advertiser" & editor until 1894. Mayor 1889. With J.M. Speed in legal firm, Perth. MLC Albany 1889-1890. MLA Albany 1890-1894. Unsuccessful in Yilgarn 1894 (opposed to Forrest).

DE LAUNAY, A.R. Visited W.A. 9.1882, to Melbourne per Macedon 8.10.1882.

DE LAY. Dep. Frem. for KGS 5.10.1880 per Rob Roy.

DE LAY, James Arthur. Applied to be registered as a public notary 5.12.1888.

DE LEECH (LEACH/LETCHE), Alfred Daniel, b. 1826 (England) (expiree), son of Edward, arr. 25.20.1850 per Hashemy, m. 14.9.1863 Amelia FRENCH b. 1844 d. 11.8.1918, she arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington. Chd. Edward Alfred b. 1864, Ada b. 1867, Charles William Essex b. 1870, Lionel Cecil b. 1875 d. 1875, Henry Frederick b. 1877 (Perth C/E), Thomas Augustus b. 1880 (England) d. 1880 at sea en route to W.A., Arthur Albert b. 1872, & a dtr. ?Thomas E. Merchant, broker, dealer at Perth & Guildford 1856-1872. Also coach proprietor at Guildford & contractor for York mailrun. Employed 46 T/L men 1852-1876, 6 shopmen & book-keepers in 1860s, cooks & baker at Williams River 1870s. Mr & Mrs Leech & 3 chd. visited England & returned 11.1.1881 per Fitzroy. Congeg. Lit.

DELEHART (?DELEHART), Mary, b. 1858. Arr. Hastings 26.5.1877 from London, (?m. Francis CHURCH).

DELFS, John. Arr. ?11.1886 per Jens Anthon from Melbourne, m. Maria CARROLL, dtr. of Patrick (Pensioner Guard) & Mary (nee Power). ?Boatman at Augusta (1889 Alm).

D'ELIEBERRY (D'ELICHIRY). Fined 5/- for throwing stones at Dr. Brady's window 12.1847. Intended leaving colony 2.1848. Admitted to hospital 8.1848.

DE LISLE, Ethel Elizabeth, b. c.1873, dtr. of Hirzel Carey, m. 1902 Dr Frederick Maurice HOUSE (widower).

DE LISLE, Francis, d. 9.5.1883, brother of Lady Weld. Arr. 15.9.1869 per Alexandra from S.A. with the Weld family, m. 3.12.1882 Emma Frances THOMSON b. 3.10.1861 d. 22.4.1899, dtr. of James Guy & Emma Lucille Frances (nee Roe). She m. 2nd 28.4.1886 Dr J.A. O'MEEHAN. Aide de camp to the Governor. Lt. in Mounted Volunteers 1871-. 1874 owner of stock at Irwin River. Grazier, Blackwood Rd. 1875 (1881 Alm) with leases on Donnelly R. 1875. Employed 3 T/L men at Donnelly-Gardner R. 1874-1878, cook & postsplitter. Wife visited Melbourne 11.1883 per Franklin.

DE LISLE, Richard V. - Asst. Surgeon of 96th Regt. stationed in WA 1847-1849.

DELLAR, Alice Sarah, b. 1860, dtr. of Nathan, m. 1881 James Gabriel DAVIES. Illit.

DELLAR, Eliza(beth), b. 1845 (England), m. William COLLINS.

DELLAR, J. (Indistinguishable)
Frem., coachman (1886-1889 Alm).
Canning, farmer & fencing contractor (1880-1889 Alm).

DELLAR, James, b. 1857 d. 29.11.1928 (Canning), son of Nathan & Sarah. Arr. per Hamilla Mitchell 6.4.1859 with parents, m. Mary Ann WHITE bp. 6.7.1856 (Maddington) d. 29.6.1937, dtr. of Jabez (Isaac) & Sarah (nee Lewis). Kenwick-Canning, teamster (1884 Alm). Farmer 1886-1889. Employed a T/L woodcutter 1874.

DELLAR, John, b. 1864 d. 20.8.1935 (Canning), son of Nathan & Sarah, m. Priscilla WHITE bp. 6.9.1868 (Canning) d. 20.9.1945 (Canning), dtr. of Jabez (Isaac) & Sarah (nee Lewis). Chd. Gertrude, Thomas, Lucy, Ruby, Olive Sarah d. 1957. Kenwick.

DELLAR, Louis Arthur B., b. 1874 (Vic.), m. 1903 Rose Mary CHIPPER b. 14.11.1869 d. 8.1938, dtr. of George Frederick Whidby & Cecilia (nee Trayhorne).

DELLAR, Mary Ann, b. ?c.1846, m. 1861 William BURROWS.

DELLAR, Nathan, b. 1819, arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell with wife & chd. m. Sarah b. 1821 (or ?1831). Chd. Elizabeth b. 1845, Mary Ann b. 1849, Jane b. 1855, James b. 1857 d. 1928, Alice Sarah b. 1860 (Bunbury), John b. 1864 d. 1935. Labourer. Bunbury 1860s. Employed a T/L man 1863 there & another 1875-1877 at Canning. Dairy farmer. Suffered paralysis & eye trouble. Was to receive poor relief 1884 - a son giving some financial aid.

*DELMAGE, Elizabeth, b. 1850 d. 1919, dtr. of Jacob & Lucy, m. 1875 George MARTIN (wid.).

DELMAGE, Frances, b. 1845/46, dtr. of Jacob & Lucy, m. 1873 Richard DUDLEY.

DELMAGE, Frederick Henry, b. 26.5.1860 (Northam) d. 1.8.1937, son of Jacob & Lucy (nee Tapper), m. 1st 23.4.1890 (Northam C/E) Catherine GALE b. 31.12.1869 d. 23.9.1898, dtr. of George & Mary Ann (nee Devine), m. 2nd Katherine LARKIN d. 13.9.1937. Chd. Rose Elizabeth b. 1892 (Northam), John b. 1894, Frederick b. 1896, William Edward b. & d. 1898, Raymond b. & d. 1903, Gladys May b. 1904, James Leslie b. 1912. Contractor, Northam. Labourer 1890. C/E.

DELMAGE, Jacob, b. 1820, d. 21.5.1910, son of Julius (Cpl. 21st), arr. 9.9.1833 per Jane from Tasmania with father in Military Force & remained in colony when Regt. left in 1840, m. 1.1844 Lucy TAPPER b. 1823 d. 8.12.1904. Chd. Frances Amelia b. 1845 d. 1900, Sarah Ann b. 1848, Elizabeth b. 1850 d. 1919, Matilda b. 1852, Lucy b. 1854 or 1855, James b. 1856 d. 1918, Frederick Henry b. 1860 d. 1937, John b. 1862 d. young, Mary b. 1863. Was on Major Nairn's farm, Canning (1837 Census). To York. Carpenter 1850s & Northam as a farmer. In 1858 he applied for 650ac. & a townsite lot. In 1875 was Director of Northam Flour Mill. He bt. 40ac/1861 & a Town lot bt. 1866. Employed 6 T/L men 1860-1867.

DELMAGE, James, b. 1856 (Northam) d. 12.10.1918 (Dongara), son of Jacob & Lucy (nee Tapper), m. 10.6.1879 (Northam) Mary Emily Jane MARTIN b. 1.5.1855 d. 8.1938, dtr. of Newland & Esther (nee Jones). Chd. Violet Lavinia b. 1880 (Northam), Hilda Clyde Iantha b. 1886 (Dongara). Blacksmith, Northam 1879. Builder, Dongara. Chairman Irwin Rd. Bd. 1903-1918. C/E.

DELMAGE, Julius, b. Ireland, arr. 9.1833 per Jane with 2nd wife Margaret (?nee Farmer). Chd. Jacob (by 1st wife) b. 1820 d. 1910, John b. 1835 (Perth), Elizabeth b. 1837 (Canning), George William b. 1839 (Perth). Corporal in 21st Regt. stationed at Perth. Dep. 4.1840 with the Regt. per Isabella.

DELMAGE, Lucy, b. 1854/5, dtr. of Jacob & Lucy, m. 1882 Edward MARTIN.

DELMAGE, Matilda, b. 1852, dtr. of Jacob & Lucy, m. 1877 Thomas TAPPER.

DELMAGE, Violet Lavinia, b. 1880, dtr. of James & Mary Emily Jane, m. 1901 Alfred Thomas THURKLE.

DELMARINE, Horace.
Dep. 21.3.1887 per Franklin for S.A.
Dep. 3.10.1888 per Albany for S.A.

DELMORE, John Sutton, b. 1811, d. 11.4.1887 (Toodyay or Perth), arr. 15.10.1841 per Ganges with wife & dtr. m. (U.K.) Mary Ann SMITH b. 1819? d. 12.1848 (in childbirth), dtr. of John & Elizabeth (Col. Sgt. of 21st). Chd. Elizabeth b. 1838 d. 1906 Jeremiah b. 1845 ?missing in bush 1875, Isaac b. 1847 d. 1897, Mary b. 1848 d. 1850. Sawyer & carpenter, wheelwright & small farmer. Toodyay "Katrine" 1870s. To "Salt Valley Farm" 1880s & "John's Well". His property was inherited & managed by dtr Elizabeth. He was admitted to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot 1880s. RC.

DELOR(E)Y, Humphrey, (alias Thomas Weatherall), b. 1832, d. 7.10.1884 (expiree), arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood, followed by wife, m. UK Sarah (?Weatherall). Formerly a mason. Frem. teamster, hawker, known as "Daddy". He applied for his wife's passage in 1865.

DE LORNE, (DE LOME) Miss Nellie. Arr. 19.9.1885 per Raven from S.A.

DE LUCY, Bartholomew Celsus, b. 1808, d. 25.10.1881 (Frem), m. Elizabeth DIXON (b. Scotland), Mrs & child arr. 14.12.1852 per Dido to join her husband who was appointed night warder in 3.1853. Chd. ?Thomas, William Dixon b. 1855, Fanny Margaret b. 1859 (Frem RC). Fremantle. Wife milliner 1874. Mrs to London 19.1.1876 per Fitzroy. Miss Fanny per Helena Mena 24.1.1877.

DE LUCY, Thomas, arr. possibly 14.12.1852 per Dido with mother, m. (RC Frem) 10.11.1875 Ellen Teresa HOLLOWAY, dtr. of John. Chd. Celsus John Dixon b. 1876, Mary Elizabeth Frances b. 1878, Helen Teresa Alice b. 1880 (RC Frem), Mary Ann b. 1884 d. 1885. Barman 1874- & ?Prop. Port Hotel 1877. Fremantle. Lodginghouse keeper 1877-. Proprietor of "Geraldton Hotel" (1888-9 Alm).

DELYHOYE, see DE LA HOYDE.

DEMASSON, Elizabeth, b. 1857 d. 1938, dtr. of James & Eliza Jane (nee Cook), m. John Thomson BURNS.

DEMASSON, Esther Ann, b. 1872 d. 1965, dtr. of William Amed & Sarah, m. 1894 Thomas J DONEGAN.

DEMASSON, Evelyn Hope, b. 1884, dtr. of Peter, m. Percy Frederick TRAYLEN.

DEMASSON, Frederick, b. 23.4.1860 (Guildford) d. 1941 (Vic.), son of James Amed & Eliza Jane (nee Cook), m. Emmaline (of Melbourne). Chd. Percy, Violet, Victoria. Jarrahdale Timber Co. blacksmith (1884 Alm). To Eastern Australia.

DEMASSON, James Amed, b. c.1815 (England), d. 7.12.1898 (Guildford), son of Peter (sailmaker ?of RN), arr. 1841/2 deserted from his ship, m. 9.4.1852 (Perth C/E) Eliza Jane COOK b. 17.11.1832 d. 16.7.1911 (Guildford), dtr. of Benjamin & Dinah (nee Crampton). Chd. William Amed b. 1853 d. 1924, Peter b. 1855 d. 1920, Elizabeth b. 1857 d. 1938, Frederick b. 1860 d. 1941 (Victoria), Eleanor b. 1862 d. 1926, James Thomas b. 1864 d. 1949, Esther Ann b. 1866 d. 1946, Stephen b. 1870 d. 1948. Seaman. Became a sawyer at Guildford. Lived at 49 Swan St. Employed 8 T/L men on occasions 1859-1873. C/E.

DEMASSON, James Thomas, b. 19.10.1864 (Guildford) d. 1949, son of James Amed & Eliza Jane (nee Cook), unnm. Newcastle-Toodyay, carpenter (1888-1889 Alm).

DEMASSON, Peter, b. 14.2.1855 d. 7.4.1920, son of James Amed & Eliza Jane (nee Cook), m. 18.1.1880 Norah Maria HITCHCOCK b. 26.7.1859 (Swan) d. 17.9.1933 (Subiaco). Chd. Hubert Peter b. 1880 d. 1917 (World War I, POW Germany), Frederick Edward b. 1883 d. 1883, Evelyn Hope b. 1884 d. 1947, Vivian Eckford b. 1886 d. 1886, Charles Stuart b. 1889 d. 1889, Violet Norah Keane b. 1890 d. 1924, Basil Guildford b. 1892 d. 1893, Clarence b. 1895 d. 1895, Wilfred Wesley b. 1896 d. young, Dorothy Ilma b. 1897 d. young, Stanley Gordon b. 1899, Leonard August b. 1902 d. young. Coach driver Frem.-Guildford before railway was built. Worked on railway construction Geraldton-Northampton etc. Cartage contractor & foreman of Swan Rd. Bd. Owned 34 Swan St., Guildford. Wife: Method.

DEMASSON, Stephen, b. 7.3.1870 d. 26.4.1948 (Guildford), son of James & Eliza Jane (nee Cook), m. 24.5.1891 (Guildford C/E) Amelia Kate (Catherine) WILKS b. 6.6.1867 (Albany) d. 27.6.1959 (Guildford), dtr. of John & Catherine (nee Connors). Chd. Percy Vernon b. 1891 d. 1960, Hilda b. 1892, Thelma Kate b. 1894, Augustus Cyril b. 1896 d. 1918 (World War I, 28th Batt.), Beatrice Stella b. 1898, Blanche b. 1899. Bakers Hill. Guildford, employed by the Council. Guildford, blacksmith 1891.

DEMASSON, William Amed, b. 14.5.1853, d. 14.5.1924 (Toodyay), son of James Amed & Eliza Jane (nee Cook), m. 1st Sarah DUDLEY b. 7.1847 d. 14.12.1874 (childbirth), dtr. of John & Ann, m. 2nd 12.1.1879 (Northam C/E) Lavinia STEVENS b. 9.7.1856 d. 17.6.1947, dtr. of William & Marianne (nee Chapman). Chd. 1st Esther Ann b. 1872 d. 1965, William Amed b. & d. 1874, 2nd Laura Lavinia b. 1880 d. 1938 (S.A.), Edith Grace b. 1882 d. 1886 (diphtheria), Amy Constance b. 1884 d. 1962, Ethel Marianne b. 1889, Chapman b. 1894 d. 1894. Carpenter & wheelwright, builder. At Toodyay by 1875. In 1900 bt. vineyard "Keynsham". Served 16 yrs on Newcastle Municipal Council. JP. For 20 yrs was Sec. of Mechanics' Inst. & 42 yrs Sec. of Newcastle Oddfellows Lodge.

DEMO, d. 5.1831 (Frem), arr. ?20.1.1830 per Minstrell. Indian labourer employed by Mackie.

DE MOLE, Beatrix, b. 1876 d. 1938, m. Francis Maitland CLIFTON.

DEMPSEY, Patrick, b. 1838 d. 19.8.1890 (drowned, Geraldton), (expiree). Arr. 31.12.1862 per York. Employed a T/L man 1875.

DEMPSEY, Thomas. Arr. Elderslie 29.12.1886 from London.

DEMPSTER, Andrew, b. 21.2.1843 (Northam), d. 6.3.1909, son of James Maclean & Ann (nee Pratt), m. 1st 28.8.1867 (Northam C/E) Mary Emily MARSDEN b. 11.1.1840 d. 12.10.1888, stepdtr. of Charles Clay, m. 2nd 21.1.1891 Sarah ROE b. 15.9.1846 d. 1912, widow of Frederick Mackie Roe, dtr. of Michael Clarkson. Chd. James Maclean b. 1868 d. 1934, William Edward b. 1869, Mary Catherine b. 1871, Ellen Emily b. 1873 d. infancy, Simon Reginald b. 1875 d. 1930, George Marsden b. 1876, Beatrice Marion b. 1877, Andrew Ernest b. 1879, Gilbert b. 1881 d. 1941, Stella Pauline b. 1883. Pastoralist & farmer at Esperance in partnership with brothers & at "Muresk", Northam. Member of W.A. Turf Club & Agric. Society. JP 1888, MLC for Eastern Prov. 1903-4. He took his family to Esperance 23.6.1878 in ill fated Brothers, later lost at sea. Andrew visited S.A. 14.2.1887 per Oroya. Commemorated in 1979 in a brass plaque in Perth pavement for year 1865.

DEMPSTER, Annie Ellen, b. 1842, dtr. of James Maclean, m. 1st 1861 Thomas Courthope GULL, m. 2nd 1879 Dr. Edward SCOTT.

DEMPSTER, Annie Ellen, b. 1868, dtr. of Charles Edward & Mary Margaret, m. 1899 John Bryce DUNLOP.

DEMPSTER, Annie Marion Maclean, b. 1880, dtr. of William S. m. 1905 Cecil Bertram EDWARDS.

DEMPSTER, Catherine, m. 1886 John KINGSTON(E).

DEMPSTER, Charles Edward, b. 19.12.1839, d. 21.7.1907 (N.S.W.) buried Northam, son of James Maclean & Ann (nee Pratt), m. (Albany) 5.3.1867 Mary Margaret TAYLOR b. 1838 d. 2.8.1917, dtr. of Patrick Mary. Chd. Annie Ellen Marion bp. 1868, Mary Frances Edith b. 1869 d. 1945, William Patrick b. 1871 d. 1942, Charles Edward b. 1873 d. 1941, James Andrew Vernon b. 1875 d. 1947, Margaret Christine b. 1878 d. 1951. Pastoralist, farmer, storekeeper Esperance, Toodyay, Northam. "Buckland", "Springfield". Employed 13 T/L men at Northam 1863-1881. Member W.A. Turf Club, Agric. Society, Northam Munic. Council, Rd. Bds at Toodyay & Northam. JP 1875. MLC Toodyay 1873-74, East Province 1894-1907. To Vic. & returned 4.10.1882 per Macedon. Commemorated in 1979 in a brass plaque in Perth pavement for year 1865. C/E.

DEMPSTER, Charles Edward, b. 1872/3, d. 1941, son of Charles Edward & Margaret (nee Taylor), m. 16.2.1898 Violet SWEETING b. 20.8.1873 (W.A.) d. 1956, dtr. of (Canon) George Hallett & Ellen (nee Page). Chd. Margaret Maud b. 1899, Ellen Marion b. 1900, Kathleen b. 1902, Violet Annie b. 1903, Nancy, Frances Joyce b. 1905, Charles Edward b. 1907, Arthur William, Lilian Mary, Christina Editha b. 1914. Farmer, "Wongamine", Northam. Then pastoralist, Esperance.

DEMPSTER, Ellen Maud, b. 1879 d. 1973, dtr. of William Simon & Maud (nee Sweeting), m. 1898 Barnard Lionel CLARKSON.

DEMPSTER, James Andrew Vernon, b. 1875 d. 17.12.1947 (Northam), son of Charles Edward & Mary Margaret, m. 1902 Olive Evelyn SNELL b. 1874 (Victoria) d. 1957 (Perth), dtr. of Richard & Louise. Chd. Campbell b. 1902, Mary Louisa b. 1905, Harold Edward b. 1906, Lennox Vernon b. 1907, Margaret Frances Dawson b. 1915.

DEMPSTER, James MacLean, b. 10.1810 (Scotland), d. 29. .4.1890, arr. 25.1.1830 as crew member of Eagle owned by Pratt, m. 1st 14.9.1836 (Frem) Ann Ellen PRATT b. 1816 d. 6.8.1880 (Guildford), dtr. of Charles & Ann (nee Solomon), m. 2nd 12.1880 (Geraldton) Hester Frances SHAW b. 6.1838 d. 1929, dtr. of William & Elizabeth (nee Cooper). Chd. James Pratt b. 1838 (York) d. 1910, Charles Edward b. 1839 (Frem) d. 1907, Annie Ellen b. 1842 d. 1880, Andrew b. 1843 d. 1909, William Simon b. 1844 d. 1892, Jane Maclean b. 1846 d. 1913, Marion Maclean b. 1847 d. 1876, John George Jules b. 1851 d. 1852. Remained with the Eagle under Pratt, as 1st mate & then 1836 as captain with authority to sell it in N.S.W. From 1836-9 leased "Addington", York district from Pratt. Went to sea as Captain of Heroine until 1843 when he leased "Buckland" at Northam from Pratt. Leased Rottneest 1849-1852, then returned to "Buckland". Went pearling 1868, pioneering with a diving suit. Employed 54 T/L men 1857-1875. Visited Melbourne to buy Mary Ann & again 1881 with 2nd wife.

DEMPSTER, James Maclean (Mac), b. 1.7.1868 (Esperance) d. 6.1934, son of Andrew & Mary Emily (nee Marsden). Esperance - to NSW. Educ. privately & at Adelaide.

DEMPSTER, James Pratt, b. 28.8.1837, d. 12.8.1910, son of James Maclean & Ann (nee Pratt), m. 1st 8.6.1887 Mary Louisa PATTON b. 14.11.1864 d. 19.5.1891, dtr. of James Murray & Mary, m. 2nd 26.7.1892 Charlotte Caroline PATTON b. 26.7.1869 d. 18.11.1948. Chd. 1st James Maclean b. 1888, 2nd Eric Richard b. 1893, Malcolm Warwick b. 1895, Ian Mackay b. 1898 d. 1918 World War I RAF. Pastoralist, farmer, Esperance & Beverley "Addington" 4090/ac. Member WA Turf Club, Agric. Soc. Beverley Rd. Bd. 1887. Returned from Vic. 3.6.1880 per Malwa, returned from Vic. 7.1881 per Otway, returned from Vic. 11.7.1885 per South Australian. To Vic. with wife 13.6.1887 per Albany, returned 15.9.1887 per Franklin. Sold farm to retire to Cottesloe 1908. C/E.

DEMPSTER, Jane Maclean, b. 1846, dtr. of James Maclean, m. 1867 Edward HAMERSLEY.

DEMPSTER, Joseph Garibaldi (Garry), b. 1860 (Vic.) d. 31.8.1930 (Northam), son of Andrew, nephew of James Maclean Dempster. Arr. 1882. To Vic. 22.12.1883 & returned 23.1.1884 per Franklin, m. 24.7.1887 (Toodyay) Annie Emma DEAN b. 20.8.1860 (Ireland) d. 12.6.1915 (Northam), dtr. of Edward Charles & Elizabeth (nee Youle). Chd. Reginald Garry b. 1888, Dallas Athol Dick b. 1897 (Northam). Came to work for relatives at Northam. For a brief period was manager of their Toodyay store. To northwest 1884-6 working on "De Grey Station". Joined firm of Rason, Webster & Co. at Toodyay - which failed & he went into business at Frem. then at Meckering & Northam as commission agent.

DEMPSTER, Marion Maclean, b. 1847, dtr. of James Maclean, m. 1868 Hugh HAMERSLEY.

DEMPSTER, Mary Catherine, b. 1871, dtr. of Andrew & Mary Emily, m. 1894 Edward W. COTTON.

DEMPSTER, Mary Frances Edith, b. 1869 d. 1945, dtr. of Charles Edward & Mary Margaret, m. 1889 Edward Egerton WARBURTON.

DEMPSTER, Samuel Adams Barker, b. 1868 (Melbourne) d. 18.5.1897 (Northam), son of Andrew of Melbourne, nephew of James Maclean Dempster. Arr. 1890 from Melbourne, m. 1893 Cecilia Gloag PATTON b. 1873 d. 1960, dtr. of James M. & Mary Louisa (nee McHard). No chd. Manager at "Addington", Beverley, for his cousin James P. Dempster. After marriage rented "Boyadine".

DEMPSTER, Simon Reginald, b. 3.2.1875 d. 3.1930, son of Andrew & Mary Emily, m. 1906 Mary Letitia Aline RICHARDSON. Chd. Francis b. 1907, Helen b. 1910, Muriel b. c.1911, Edward Leslie b. 1912, Beatrice b. 1914, Richard b. 1928.

DEMPSTER, William Edward, b. 10.10.1869 (Perth) d. 1.1954, son of Andrew & Mary Emily (nee Marsden), m. 1st 28.5.1898 (Esperance) Jessie Adams GRESHAM b. c.1868 (Vic.) d. 7.10.1902 (Esperance), m. 2nd 6.1904 Alma Wilhelmina GERBER. Chd. 1st wife: Andrew Marsden Gresham b. 1899 d. 1963. Manager & then owner at Esperance station.

DEMPSTER, William Patrick, b. 14.2.1871 (Northam) d. 26.1.1942, son of Charles Edward & Mary Margaret (nee Taylor), m. 28.9.1898 (Northam) Mabel Patti SOLOMON b. 1877 (NSW) d. 18.11.1924, dtr. of Saul & Pattie (nee Kemp). Chd. Edward b. 1900 d. 1962, Patti b. 1902 living 1979, John Andrew b. 1904, Douglas b. 1905 d. 1906, Gordon b. 1905 d. 1942, William Francis b. 1907, Henry b. 1911 d. 1976, Robert Vernon Charles b. 1914. Farmer & pastoralist. Inherited "Spring Hill" Northam, which he sold to buy "Woodlands" nearer Toodyay. Propr. "Newcastle Hotel" 1915-1916. Educ. privately & at Briggs' Academy. C/E.

DEMPSTER, William Simon, b. 25.9.1844, d. 27.1.1892 (Northam), son of James Maclean & Ann (nee Pratt), m. 26.6.1878 (Perth C/E) Maud SWEETING b. 29.2.1861, d. 1954, dtr. of (Rev) George Hallett & Ellen (nee Page). Chd. Ellen Maud b.1879 d. 1973, Annie Marion Maclean b. 1880 d. 1971, Frederick George b. 1882, Andrew Arthur Harold b. 1884 d. 1886, Norman Maclean b. 1888 d. 1956, Cedric John b. 1891 d. 1973. Farmer & pastoralist "Buckland" Northam, with an interest in Dempster Bros. Esperance. Member W.A. Turf Club, Northam Agric. Society, Northam Mechanics' Inst. Northam Rd. Bd. 1884-1892. Northam Munic. Council. Secr. Settlers' Assoc. JP 1887. Employed a T/L man 1885. Visited Victoria & returned 11.7.1885 per South Australian.

DENBY, James. William River. Employed a T/L man 1868.

DENCHAN =? DENHAM. To S.A. per Champion 3.1857.

DENEFE, Catherine, b. 1834, m. 1855 Henry BELL.

DENHAM, (Capt) H.M., of HMS Herald. Surveyed Denham Sd. in 1858 with assistance of Lt. J. Hutchison.

DENHAM, Jeremiah. To S.A. per Wonga Wonga from KGS 8.1866.

DENHAM, (Pte) William, of 96th Regt. stationed in WA 1847-1849. He was drowned at York 10.1847.

DENHOLM, Annie, dtr. of John & Mary, m. 1874 Alexander MORRISON.

DENHOLM, John Alexander, arr. before 7.1841 with H. Yelverton, deserted from a whaler, m. 2.12.1854 Mary Ann MAXWORTHY b. 1827/8, dtr. of Richard & Mary Ann, & widow of Ralph Entwhistle. Chd. Frederick b. 1850 (Frem), Annie b. 1853, Maria (Mona). Worked at Frem. & then Quindalup as a cooper & carpenter. (He had served his apprenticeship at same time as Yelverton). Employed 2 T/L men 1868-1871. (The marriage could not take place legally until Entwhistle's absence of 7 years. His disappearance was supposedly an abduction by a whaler).

DENHOLM, Maria, dtr. of John Alexander & Mary, m. 1878 Richard LEACH.

DENISON, Mrs F.L. & infnt. Arr. 3.9.1888 per Coromandel from Colombo.

DENLON, Jos. Arr. Angerton 22.9.1887 from London. Wife: Ann. Chd. Emily A.

DENLEY, Joseph, b. 1829, (expiree). Arr. 2.6.1855 per Stag, m. Hannah. Chd. Phoebe b. 1871 (Perth C/E). Employed a T/L man Perth 1862. Williams River, district farmer by 1878. C/E.

DENMAN, Charles, son of John (Enrolled Pensioner). Perth. Town Lot 1860.

DENMAM, John, b. 1810, d. 15.6.1859, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, wife Margaret b. 1834 d. 1864, she m. 2nd 19.10.1859 (Perth) Edward FAGG b. 1836. Chd. Charles. Formerly a Pte. in Royal Marines. Perth. Pensioners' Village. Employed a T/L man 1857.

DENMAN, Joseph. Frem. to KGS 19.10.1887 per Albany.

DENN, (Pte) John, of 39th Regt. Arr. 25.12.1826 per Amity with Major Lockyer.

DENNETT, William. Victoria Plains, farmer, signed a petition 1877 regarding discrimination against expirees.

DENNING, J. (=? DENMAN). Appointed Assistant Warden to Convict Est. 5.1853.

DENNIS, Alfred James, b. 5.5.1874 (Toodyay) d. 19.6.1936, son of Lister & Dinah, m. 14.10.1903 Ada Adessa CLARKE b. 23.1.1887 d. 17.12.1946, dtr. of Alfred Charles & Annie Adessa (nee King). Chd. Thomas Emmanuel b. 1907.

DENNIS, Caroline, b. 1831, m. 1866 William NANCARROW.

DENNIS, D. Employed a T/L man 1859 Perth.

DENNIS, Eliza Helena, b. 1883, dtr. of Lister & Dianah, m. George BROOKS.

DENNIS, Elizabeth, b. 1876 d. 1908, dtr. of Lister & Dianah, m. 1893 William CLARKE.

DENNIS, Emily, b. 1851, m. Robert KELLY.

DENNIS, Henry J., m. Helen DAY. Chd. Henry James b. 1880, Alice b. 1885, Catherine Mary Elizabeth b. 1890 (bp. RC). Employed a T/L woodcutter 1881 Perth.

DENNIS, Lister Thomas, b. 1831, d. 12.2.1900 (Toodyay), from Somerset, England (expiree), son of Thomas, arr. 2.6.1855 per Stag, m. 1st 13.4.1860 (Toodyay) Jane KIDD b. 1826 d. 7.4.1866, dtr. of John, she arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell, m. 2nd Dianah ROSER b. 27.12.1842, dtr. of William & Dianah. Chd. John b. 1861, Thomas b. 1862, Jane b. 1864, Susan b. 1867, Henry George b. 1870, Robert William b. 1871 d. 1930, Alfred James b. 1874 d. 1936, Elizabeth b. 1876 d. 1908, Mary Jane b. 1879, Liza Eleanor b. 1882, Eliza Helena b. 1883, Lester Erwin b. 1890. Toodyay. Carter 1860s & 1870s. Farmer at 'Wongamine', Northam 1876. Employed 12 T/L men 1860-1884. Both Lit. C/E.

DENNIS, Mary Jane, b. 1879, dtr. of Lister & Dianah, m. 1899 George HUGHES.

DENNIS, Philip. Master pearler, owner of Herald & master of Lord Loftus at Cossack. Petitioned for a JP 1.4.1887. Lost in cyclone 22.4.1887.

DENNIS, Robert Henry, arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham. Petitioned for work with Government 10.7.1832.

DENNIS, Robert William, b. 13.8.1871 (Toodyay) d. 31.5.1930, son of Lister & 2nd wife Dianah (nee Roser), m. 13.7.1897 Mary Ann SHEEN (Shehan) b. 1870 d. 20.5.1944, dtr. of Thomas & Annie (nee Indolan). Chd. Pansy Pearl b. 1897 d. 1970, Myrtle Ruby b. 1901 d. 1933, Violet b. 1912 d. inf., Eileen Gladys b. 1913. Northam district farmer, Grass Valley, Seabrook & Meenar.

DENNIS, Susan, b. 1867, dtr. of Lister & Dinah, m. James WALDOCK.

DENNIS, Thomas, b. 1828, (expiree). Arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees. Employed 2 T/L men 1858 Perth.

DENNIS, Thomas, b. 15.10.1862, son of Lister & Jane (nee Kidd), m. 3.3.1887 (Northam C/E) Lucy Ann PLAYLE b. 11.12.1852 d. 25.7.1937, dtr. of Charles John & Lucy (nee Roser). Chd. Annie Christine Jane b. 1888 d. 1947, Walter John b. 1890 living 1980, William John b. 1893 d. inf., William George b. 1893 d. 1968, Janet Lucella b. 1895 d. 1936. Labourer, Northam, farmer by 1887.

DENNIS, William, of Wanneroo. Employed a T/L sawyer 1872. ?Same man arr. from Lacapède Is. 15.6.1878 per Star.

DENNISH, H.W. WAGR employee Loco branch. Subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund 1888.

DENNISON, Fanny Louise, m. 1892 David Francis DUNCAN.

DEN(N)ISON, Methuselah, b. 1827, d. 1891, (expiree). Arr. 1862. Northwest, cook at "Millstream Station" (1880-1884 Alm).

DENNISTY, Brigid, m. Patrick McNAMARA.

DENNY, Arthur Gerald, b. 1874, d. 8.5.1905 (Roebourne), m. Mildred Elizabeth DAVIS bp. 27.5.1877, dtr. of John Murray & Mary Ellen (nee Sewell), she m. 2nd 28.9.1910 William Congrove SEWELL. Chd. John Murray b. 1902, Marjorie. Employed at Union Bank, Roebourne.

DENNY, C.N. Arr. 23.12.1884 per Franklin from Eastern colonies.

DENNY, Henry. Employed a T/L man 1882 Perth.

DENNY, Hugh A. A prospector from N.T. who joined the gold rush at Halls Creek in 1886.

DENNY, John Thomas. Arr. 1.2.1878 per Assam from S.A. Wife & 4 chd. arr. in May per Rob Roy from Melbourne. He & wife visited Melbourne 1880 & 1884. Perth, manager Union Bank (1879-1889 Alm). JP Perth 1886.

DENNY, Katherine Frances Meta, b. 1872 d. 1949, m. 1906 Frederick Aloysius Weld BUSSELL.

DENSHAM, Henry, b. 1832 (England), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire. Carpenter.

DENT, Ann, b. 1825, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1842 Edward MINARD.

DENT, Cecil, b. 9.7.1872 d. 9.12.1939, son of George William & Ellen (nee Turner), m. Ethel Maud MOULLIN, dtr. of Daniel & Louise (England) & sister of Alfred & James. Chd. John, Vera. Estate agent, owned 1903 Oldsmobile (said to be first car in W.A.). Foundation member of R.A.C. & Secretary. Champion cyclist.

DENT, Charlotte Elizabeth, b. 1864 d. 1942, m. 1889 Alfred William MOULLIN.

DENT, Elizabeth, b. 1827, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1st 1848 James BRYANT, m. 2nd Joseph KENWORTHY.

DENT, George, b. 1824, (expiree). Arr. 1865. Dep. 16.1.1876 for London.

DENT, George William, b. 17.4.1839 (Perth), d. 25.5.1915 (Perth), son of Thomas & Elizabeth, m. 7.8.1862 (Perth C/E) Ellen TURNER b. 9.5.1836 d. 7.11.1917, dtr. of Charlotte who m. WELCH, she arr. 8.8.1859 per Travancore. Chd. Charlotte Elizabeth b. 1864 d. 1942, George William bp. 1865 d. 1930, Albert b. 1866 d. 1867, Cecil b. 1872 d. 1939. Perth. Clerk in Commissariat Store of Convict Est. 1862-1877 & succeeded John F. Stone as paymaster of the Imperial Pensioners' Force. Residence "Riverina" 42 Mount St. Built "Royal Hotel" William St. & owned land in Perth. Employed a T/L gardener 1872. His wife & son visited England, dep. 2.1883 & returning 23.10.1883 per Ballarat. C/E.

DENT, George William (Jr.), b. c.1865 d. 14.4.1930, son of George William & Ellen (nee Turner), m. 8.11.1888 (Perth C/E) Betsy Annie WIGGLESWORTH, dtr. of Edward & Ann who arr. per Bonnington 17.6.1884. Chd. Edward Arthur b. 1891, Gladys. Perth, clerk (1887-1888 Alm). 1888 land agent. Visited Melbourne 7.1.1888 per South Australian & ret. 10.10.1888 & to Vic. again (with wife) in 9.11.1888 per Victorian.

DENT, J. Arr. from Derby at Frem. 16.9.1886 per Natal.

DENT, Janet, b. 1831, dtr. of Thomas & Elizabeth, m. 1853 Frederick BACKSHALL.

DENT, Maria, b. 1833, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1852 Henry Alexander TOWTON.

DENT, Sophia, b. 1829, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1st 1847 William Charles ELLERY, m. 2nd 1861 William MITCHELL.

DENT, Thomas (John), b. 1799 (England), d. 22.4.1848, arr. 23.8.1829 per Marquis of Anglesea with wife Elizabeth b. 1796 & 3 chd. Chd. Thomas b. 1820 d. 1844, Anne b. 1825, Elizabeth b. 1827, Sophia b. 1829 (W.A.), Janet b. 1831, Maria b. 1833, Susannah b. 1835, George William b. 1839 d. 1915. Granted 3213 acres, & owned Town lots in Perth. Licensee of "Happy Immigrant". His dtr. Sophia was 1st white girl born in colony.

DENTON, Elizabeth, m. 9.1850 William Norman HOWELLS.

DENTON, George, b. 9.6.1830, (?son of George a London grocer), arr. per Will Watch 24.2.1852, m. (Albany) 18.9.1853 Julia Elizabeth THURKLE b. 5.8.1833, dtr. of Thomas & Elizabeth (nee Pettit). Blacksmith, labourer.

D'ENTRECASTEAUX, (see FRENCH Navigators & Naturalists).

DENWETT, (Pte) William, of 51st Regt. stationed in WA 1840-1847. On garrison duty at Perth 1840 & then at Rottneest for 4 yrs.

DE PLEDGE, Thomas Frederick, b. 24.8.1867 (England), d. 9.8.1954 (Perth), 5th son of Joseph Price & Lucy (nee Lenwick). Arr. c.1886 per Australind from Singapore, m. 1906 Marion SINGLE. Chd. Maude b. 1908 d. 1976, Lucy d. at 6/7 yrs, Patricia b. 1912 d. early 1960s, Anne. To Bunbury for 9 months. "Minderoo Station" northwest. Jackaroo then overseer. c.1894 to "Stewart's Station" which he bought 1898 after Stewart's death with other properties, all now known as "Yanrey". Perth residence: "Cragmore", Kings Park Rd.

DE PONTE, Emmanuel, son of Emmanuel & Catherine, m. 26.1.1871 (Perth RC) Mary McDEVIT, dtr. of William & Sarah. Chd. Emmanuel James b. 1872 (Perth RC).

DEPREZ, Ferdinand (A. or Peter), m. Charlotte HARRIS b. 21.2.1848 (Perth RC), dtr. of William & Hannah (nee Davis). Chd Frances Pauline b. 1880 (Perth C/E), Fredinand Luke b. 1881 (Perth RC), Melvina Maud Charlotte b. 1883 d. 1886 (Perth RC), Joseph Godfrey b. 1889 (Perth RC). Perth, gardener 1880 & dairyman (1884-1889 Alm). C/E.

DE RANLOR, Alice (nee Jupp), m. 1886 Robert Thomas KING.

DERBY, J. To S.A. 19.6.1865 per Alexandra. (S.A. Reg).

DERHAM, H. Arr. 30.10.1885 per South Australian from Eastern colonies.

DERINGAY, Anne, b. 1833 (Ireland), arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell. Nursemaid.

DE RITTER, Elizabeth Sophia, b. 1856, dtr. of George Samuel, m. 1st (England) CONSTABLE, m. 2nd (England) John Charles CHIPPER.

DERMAN, Samuel George, son of William (of England), m. 5.1.1873 (Albany RC) Julia MALONE, dtr. of Thomas & Margaret (of Ireland).

DERMER, William Thomas. Surgeon. Bt. Lot 2 North Frem. P84 (Stirling Highway) 1909.

DERMOTT, M. Dep. 16.10.1886 per Gulf of St. Vincent to Hobart.

DERRICAN, S.J. (see DERRICK)

DERRICK, Joseph, b. 1830, (expiree). Arr. 31.12.1862 per York. Sailed for NSW 2.5.1875 (? & returned). Was a miner at Champion Bay & wellsinker. S.J. Derrick of Raphoe, Champion Bay. Employed a T/L man 1878. Worked as (George) in Katanning district 1876.

DERRICOTT, A. Arr. 25.11.1849 per Mary. Parkhurst boy.

DERRIT, Ann. To S.A. 10.3.1857 per C.W.Bradley.

DERRIT, Mary & infant. To S.A. 10.3.1857 per C.W.Bradley.

DERRY, Jane, b. 1842, m. 1866 John TURVEY.

DERVAL, Samuel, arr. 6.7.1830 per Medina as servant to John Atkinson. Dep. 1.1831 per Eagle for Tasmania.

DE SAILLY, Claude & George. Arr. 7.1886 per Victoria from NSW via Darwin to Derby. Well equipped for prospecting in Kimberley Goldrush.

DE SAILLY, Dousayo. Arr. Glen Morren 12.9.1885 from London. ?to Melbourne 4.10.1886 per South Australian.

DE SAILLY, Juan. Arr. Glen Morren 12.9.1885 from London. Dep. for Melbourne 4.10.1886 per South Australian.

DE SALES, Mother = Essie Byrne, b. 1832 Dublin, arr. 1.1846 per Elizabeth, & also 6.3.1851 per Mary Ann with 2 others of her order. Sister of Mercy (RC).

DESANY (?DESNIE). Arr. 19.2.1857 per Lady Amherst, dep. 10.3.1857 per C.W.Bradley for S.A.

DE SAN MIGUEL (see SAN MIGUEL).

DESCOMBE, Paul, b. 1811/1812 (India), arr. 26.11.1833 per Eagle as an indentured servant to A.M. Moulton. Intended leaving W.A. 29.3.1834. Forfeited Frem. Lot 331 for non-payment of dues.

DE SILVA, Arr. 16.9.1886 per Natal from Singapore and norwest (with boy). ?This man John b. c.1862, d. 30.4.1896 (York). Labourer from South America.

DE SILVA, John Pedro. Freshwater Bay. Employed 28 T/L men 1853-1860.

DE SILVA, Plana. In 1830 he urged that Capt. Pratt of the Eagle should not be permitted to sail until his wages were paid. He was employed by Thomas Puckrin in 1831.

DESIRID, G. Dep. for Batavia 13.11.1877 per Amur.

DESMOND, Anna (Honora?), m. John WARD.

DESMOND, Denis Henry (Daniel), b. 1817, d. 28.7.1877 (Greenough), arr. 22.3.1843 per Success, m. Maria BOWLES (BOWLER, BALLS) b. 1822 d. 12.12.1891. Chd. John b. 1843, Maria b. 1845 d. 1916, Margaret b. 1846, William b. 1849, Denis b. 1851 d. 1881, James John Peter b. 1853, Henry b. 1858, Anna b. 1861 d. 1888 (Greenough), Ellen b. 1863 (Last 3 b. Champion Bay). Shoemaker Perth 1846-9. Guildford labourer. Listed by Salvado as RC in 1854. Worked for G.F. Moore. Bt. 4ac at Guildford 1850. To Greenough c.1857. Bt. 100ac 1866 & became small farmer there.

DESMOND, Denis, b. 20.7.1851 d. 20.1.1881, son of Denis & Maria (nee Bowles), unkm? Farmer, Greenough 1877 with brother John.

DESMOND, Ellen, b. 1845, arr. 7.3.1866 per Robert Morrison. ?This person (E) to S.A. per Emily Smith 8.1866. Domestic Servant.

DESMOND, Henry, ?son of Denis & Maria, m. Mary Ann AHEARN, b. 1860, d. 5.9.1926. Chd. Dennis Henry b. & d. 1880, Agnes Norah b. 1885 d. 1888, Elizabeth Ada b. 1887 d. 1888, William Samuel b. 1895 d. 1896 (Greenough).

DESMOND, Honora (=? Anna who m. John Ward), dtr. of Timothy D. & Mary Fiels (Cork). Champion Bay. RC.

DESMOND, James John Peter, b. 1853, d. 28.12.1923, son of Denis & Maria (nee Bowles), m. Mary McCAGH, b. 1859, d. 3.8.1921, dtr. of James & Bridget. Chd. Dennis b. 1881, John P. b. 1887, Thomas William b. 1891, Joseph b. 1895 d. 1939. Farmer, Greenough 1877 (1879-1884 Alm).

DESMOND, John, b. 9.1843 (W.A.), son of Denis & Maria (nee Bowles). Greenough, farmer (1880-1889 Alm) with brothers James & Denis. Employed 2 T/L men 1868 & 1878.

DESMOND, John Joseph, (?same as previous entry), m. Brunetta OSBORNE b. 18.7.1868 (Geraldton), dtr. of William & Matilda (nee Twynham).

DESMOND, Margaret, b. 1846, dtr. of Denis, m. 1861 Pearce FARRELL.

DESMOND, Maria, b. 1845, dtr. of Denis, m. 1866 Michael CARROLL.

DESMOND, Mary, b. 1843 (Cork), arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. ?To S.A. per Emily Smith 8.1866. Servant.

DESMOND, William, b. 3.1849 (W.A.), son of Denis & Maria (nee Bowles). Greenough, labourer 1877. ?Temporary warder at Derby Gaol 25.10.1888.

DESMYER, Henry, son of Peter & Pras (nee Kowie), m. 21.12.1876 (Perth RC) Olga MEYER, dtr. of Anthony & Norah (nee Hawood).

DE SOUZA, Vincent P. Listed by Rev. Gegg 1871 as an RC at Albany. Employed by Hassell. Went overseas & returned 2.11.1876 per Tanjore from Galle.

DEU, (Jesus), b. 28.4.1859 (Spain). A student travelling to New Norcia with Salvado. Arr. Glen Morven 12.9.1885 from London, m. 7.9.1889 (KGS RC) Brigid MARNHAM.

DEVANEY, Edward, arr. 28.12.1863 per Dalhousie as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, with wife & 4 chd. To S.A. 9.10.1864 per Sea Ripple. Formerly Pte. 27th Regt.

DE VAUNOT, (Mme) R.H. Arr. 19.12.1886 per Albany with son. Albany, hairdresser (1887 Alm), Perth (1888-1889 Alm).

DEVELIN, see also DEVELLING - DEVLIN(G), etc.

DEVELIN, Catherine, b. 1837, m. 1853 William PASS.

DEVELIN (DEVELLING), Mary Ann, b. 1847, m. 1858 Owen JONES.

DEVELIN, P. Dep. 17.5.1862 per Perekop. Possibly the convict Patrick Develin b. 1830, transported after a court martial & received a free pardon 15.5.1862.

DEVELLING, (Pte) Peter, of 21st Regt. stationed in WA 1833-1840. At York 1833.

DEVELLY (DEVELY), Ellen, b. 1834, m. 1856 Edward CHATTERTON.

DEVELLY (DEVELY), Nelly, b. 1832, m. 1853/4 William SAUNDERS.

DEVENISH, Amy Emma Amelia, b. 1872 d. 1954, dtr. of Henry William & Margaret Emma, m. 1899 John RUTLEDGE.

DEVENISH, Arthur, b. 1.11.1859 (Guildford) d. 24.11.1938, son of Henry Thomas & Amelia (nee Trigg), m. 1st 20.4.1886 (Perth) Edith Alice SANDERSON b. 10.1867 d. 1893 (Northam), m. 2nd 23.12.1896 Caroline Elizabeth PAYNE d. 1966. Chd. 1st wife: Edith May b. 1889 d. 1958, Muriel b. 1891, Lancelot d. 1915, 2nd wife: Hilda May b. 1897, Helen Grace b. 1902 d. young, Keith b. 1910. Carpenter, wheelwright, Victoria Park.

DEVENISH, Charles Alfred, b. 1817, d. 3.1844, son of William, arr. 13.2.1830 per Hooghly with parents. Tidewater at Perth (1837 Census). Farmer at Guildford 1844.

DEVENISH, Edward Charles, b. 12.1.1866 d. 27.3.1954, son of Henry Thomas & Amelia (nee Trigg), m. 6.8.1890 Anna Maria BIRD b. 18.5.1870 d. 1954, dtr. of Thomas & Selina (nee Reynolds). Chd. Arthur Samuel b. 1890, William Henry b. 1893 d. 1911, Ernest b. 1895 d. 1921, Robert Edward b. 1904 d. 1951, Doris Lethia Mary b. 1910, Amelia Rachel b. 1900 d. 1965. Perth, wheelwright, dairy farmer (1886-1889 Alm). ?Employee WAGR loco branch. Subscriber to Greenough flood relief fund 1888.

DEVENISH, Elizabeth "Betsy" Mary, b. 1820, dtr. of William & Elizabeth, m. 1838 Benjamin ROBINS.

DEVENISH, Frederick George, b. 16.8.1822 (England), d. 23.6.1848, son of William & Elizabeth (nee Baldwin), arr. per Hooghly with parents, m. 16.11.1845 (Perth) Mary Ann BIRMINGHAM b. 1826 d. 1858, she arr. 15.10.1841 per Ganges, dtr. of William (schoolmaster), she m. 2nd 1850 Robert SPICE. Chd. Frederick b. 1847 d. 1848, Elizabeth b. 1846 d. 1847. Perth. 1843. Bread & biscuit bakery business. Guildford 1846 Bakery.

DEVENISH, Mrs H. Schoolteacher, Rockingham 1875-1880. Perth 1881-.

DEVENISH, H. (Indistinguishable)
To S.A. 15.4.1883 per Investigator.

DEVENISH, Henry Stephen John, b. 22.12.1873 d. 14.7.1915, son of Henry William & Margaret Emma.

DEVENISH, Henry Thomas, b. 25.1.1825, d. 10.6.1874 (Guildford), son of William & Elizabeth (nee Baldwin), arr. 13.2.1830 per Hooghly with parents, m. (Perth Congr). 16.12.1848 Amelia TRIGG b. 2.6.1824 (England) d. 29.5.1912, dtr. of Henry. Chd. Amelia b. 1849 d. 1849 (Guildford), Henry William b. 1850 d. 1930, Stephen Baldwin b. 1852 (Perth) d. 1930, Suzanne Eliza b. 1855 (Guildford) d. 1865, Ralph Trigg b. 1857 d. 1926, Arthur b. 1859 d. 1938, Herbert Alfred b. 1861 d. 1936, Horace b. 1863 d. 1897, Edward Charles b. 1866 d. 1954. To S.A. 12.1846 per Joseph Albino, he returned to W.A. 12.7.1848 per Hindoo to take over the bakery business of his brother Frederick who d. 6.1848. Guildford, James St. Brewer, baker & innkeeper, offered a meeting place for Agric. Soc. To Perth 1854 & again 1872. Qualified in 1860 as a juror, real estate valued at £800. Congreg.

DEVENISH, Henry William, b. 5.11.1850, d. 4.5.1930 (Claremont), son of Henry Thomas & Amelia, m. 1st 1.7.1871 (Frem) Margaret Emma MacKENZIE b. 1852 (England) d. 30.5.1935, m. 2nd Amy INGRAM b. 20.5.1872 d. 6.4.1947. Chd. Amy Emma Amelia b. 1872 (Frem) d. 1954, Henry Stephen John b. 1873 d. 1915, Constance Mildred Ethel b. 1876 (Geraldton) d. c.1966, Barrington Onslow H. b. 1878, Nina Winifred D. b. 1879 (Geraldton) d. 1963, Arthur Brewster C. b. 1882 (Northamp) d. 1964, Edward b. 1883 (Northamp) d. 1883, Grace Eva b. 1883 d. 1883, Lily Stella b. 1885 (Perth) d. infancy, Guy Robert b. 1886 (Frem) d. 1967, Augustus Royal McK. b. 1887 d. 1961, Leo Roy b. 1898 d. 1967, Horace Trigg (Hargreaves) b. 1905 d. 1967, Frank Earl b. 1908 d. 1965, Amelia Ralph b. 1912 d. 1933. Geraldton & Northampton. Pound keeper 1864 & Clerk to Magistrate 1867. To Frem. as clerk to Magistrate 1870s. Listed also as Book keeper: Accountant: Sec. Mechanics' Inst: Employed 2 T/L men 1872 including a mason. Wife, dtr. & infant to S.A. 7.11.1885 per South Australian & returned 6.2.1886 per Franklin.

DEVENISH, Herbert Alfred, b. 15.8.1861 (Guildford) d. 5.2.1936 (Vic. Park), son of Henry Thomas & Amelia (nee Trigg), m. 9.12.1891 Bertha Hemsley HOLMAN b. 21.9.1866 d. 20.7.1932. Chd. Ruth Baldwin b. 1892 d. 1958, Walter Ernest b. 1894 d. 1926, George Frederick b. 1896 d. 1960, Charles Rowland b. 1898, Norman Methuen b. 1898, Florence Mary b. 1901, Herbert Edward b. 1903, Bertha Noel b. 1905, Adelaide Stella b. 1908 d. 1909, Thomas Halley b. 1910 d. 1912. Merchant, Perth.

DEVENISH, 'Horace', b. 7.11.1863 (Guildford) d. c.1897 (?India). Bandmaster of York Rifles. Musician & teacher of music. To India-England.

DEVENISH, J. Dep. 27.1.1876 per Sea Ripple for Singapore.

DEVENISH, Ralph Trigg, b. 22.11.1857 (Perth) d. 9.8.1926 (Frem.), son of Henry Thomas & Amelia (nee Trigg), m. 4.12.1883 (Perth) Ann Mary BRITAIN b. 8.7.1861 (Perth) d. 25.8.1897, dtr. of James & Ann. Chd. Sydney Milton b. 1884 d. 1918, Violet Ethel b. 1886? d. 1971, Ralph Baldwin b. 1887, Kathleen Irene b. 1890 d. 1950, Arthur William b. 1895 d. 1947. Perth & Frem. (1874 Alm). Store assistant, accountant & cook, Irwin-Dongara (1880- 1884 Alm).

DEVENISH, Stephen Baldwin, b. 17.10.1852 (Perth) d. 15.3.1930 (Guildford), 2nd son of Henry Thomas & Amelia (nee Trigg), m. (Guildford) 14.3.1876 Elizabeth BRITAIN b. 30.9.1852 d. 23.4.1927 (Guildford), dtr. of James & Anne. Chd. Bayley Stephen b. 1877 d. 1945, Alfred Edward b. 1878 d. 1879, Ethel Amelia b. 1879 d. 1883, Harold Arthur b. 1881 d. 1958, Ruby Isabel b. 1883 d. 1967, Grace Elsie b. 1885 d. 1886, Effie Maude b. 1888, Charles Roy Baldwin b. 1891 d. 1972. Shark Bay pearling c.1869. Draper's assistant at Padbury & Loton's Store - 14 yrs. Perth, Barrack St. tea emporium with brother Ralph. Shoe shop. Guildford 1897, land & estate agency with sons in James St. Sec. Swan Building Soc. Auditor Guildford Municipal Council. Lit. C/E.

DEVENISH, William, b. 1790 (England), d. 10.4.1854 (Guildford), arr. 13.2.1830 per Hooghly with wife & family, m. 13.2.1813 (England) Elizabeth BALDWIN b. 22.3.1789 (England) d. 8.1.1863 (Guildford). Chd. William Baldwin b. 1814, (dep. for N.S.W. 28.11.1835 per Currency Lass), Charles Alfred b. 1817 d. 1844, Elizabeth Mary (Betsy) b. 1820 d. 1913, Frederick George b. 1822 d. 1848, Henry Thomas b. 1825 d. 1874. He was a member of a famous brewing family in England & est. a hotel & store at Guildford in partnership with his son Henry Thomas. He was granted 320 acres & held Guildford Town Lots 32 & 33 where he had gardens during 1840s.

DEVEREL, James, b. 1830 (expiree), arr. 10.2.1853 per Dudbrook, m. 1865 (Pinjarra) Hannah BATT b. 5.10.1848 (WA) d. 20.5.1918 (Narrogin), dtr. of Joseph & Ruth, she m. 2nd 1894 William PUMPHREY. Chd. Hannah b. 1866. Pinjarra.

DEVEREUX, Alfred, b. 1872 d. 30.11.1953, son of John & Harriet (nee Pollard), m. 12.10.1891 (Guildford West.) Elizabeth PARNHAM b. 19.4.1870 d. 6.10.1937, dtr. of Thomas & Elizabeth (nee Hadrill). Chd. Amy b. 1891/2, Arthur John b. 1893, Ada Elizabeth b. 1897, George Thomas b. 1898 d. 1903, Lettie Louisa b. 1901, Lila May b. 1903, Ethel Grace b. 1905, Clara Vera b. 1907, Elsie b. 1911 d. 1939, John, & 1 m. Brickmaker, Guildford.

DEVEREUX, Charles, b. 1873 (Guildford), son of John & Harriet (nee Pollard), m. 15.4.1896 (Northam) Frances Hannah HADRILL b. 25.4.1873, dtr. of William & Jane (nee Spice). Chd. Ellen b. 1911 (adopted).

DEVEREUX, David George, b. 8.8.1880 (Guildford), d. 18.5.1944 (Merredin), son of John & Harriet Ann (nee Pollard), m. 17.8.1907 (Swan) Amy Agnes WARBURTON b. 6.10.1884 (Benger) d. 15.2.1975 (Carlisle), dtr. of Samuel & Alice Lucy Emma (nee Adams). Chd. Maud Lillian b. 1908 d. 1967, Reginald Gordon b. 1910 d. 1964, Leslie George b. 1912, Carol Daphne Agnes b. 1919. Farmer, Nungarin which his wife managed while he worked on Zig Zag railway at Kalamunda. Educ. Guildford Govt. School. C/E.

DEVEREUX, Elizabeth Mary, dtr. of John, m. 1.6.1887 John HICKS.

DEVEREUX, Emily, b. 1865, dtr. of John, m. 9.4.1882 Edward ASHWORTH.

DEVEREUX, Emma, b. 1877, dtr. of John, m. 1895 Ernest Arthur JONES.

DEVEREUX, Hannah, b. 1867 d. 1944, dtr. of John & Harriet, m. 1899 Joseph BROADWOOD.

DEVEREUX, Mrs Harriet (nee Pollard), wid. of John. Guildford, laundress (1884 Alm).

DEVEREUX, Harriett Ann, b. 1875, dtr. of John & Harriett, m. 1894 John SMITH.

DEVEREUX, John, b. 1828, d. 22.1.1880 (Guildford) (expiree), son of William & brother of William, arr. 4.8.1852 per William Jardine, m. 6.12.1856 (C/E Guildford) Harriet POLLARD b. c.1835 d. 7.6.1900 (Guildford), dtr. of James & Elizabeth. Chd. John b. 1859 d. 1939, Sarah b. 1862 d. 1930, Emily b. 1865, Hannah b. 1867 d. 1944, Elizabeth Mary b. 1869, Maria bp. 1871, Alfred b. 1872 d. 1953, Charles b. 1873, Harriett Ann b. 1875, Emma b. 1877, James Thomas b. 1878, David George b. 1880 d. 1943. Perth. Labourer. Guildford, farmer 1870s on Helena. Employed 7 T/L men 1867-1873. His widow received poor relief 1882.

DEVEREUX, John, b. 25.11.1859 (Swan) d. 25.12.1939 (Bassendean), son of John & Harriet (nee Pollard), m. 11.1.1885 (Swan) Margaret Ann BEARD b. 4.2.1867 (Albany) d. 12.8.1908 (Perth), dtr. of James & Margaret (nee McGee). Chd. Elizabeth Sarah b. 1885 d. 1968, John b. 1886, William George b. 1888 d. 1955, Alfred Thomas b. 1890 d. 1918, David James b. 1892 d. 1893, Maria Grace b. 1893 d. 1972, Edward Charles b. 1895, Andrew Lewis b. 1896 d. 1961, Ernest Arthur b. 1901 d. 1943, Ruby May b. 1904. Guildford, carter (1880 Alm). Farmer & labourer (1884 Alm).

DEVEREUX, Maria, b. 1871 (Guildford), dtr. of John, m. Zachariah BROWN.

DEVEREUX, Patrick, b. 1844, (expiree). Arr. 1864. Dep.? 9.6.1877 for Singapore.

DEVEREUX, Patrick, b. 1844 (expiree), arr. 13.4.1864 per Clara, m. 31.10.1868 (Frem) Ann BROADBEAR b. 1851, she arr. 11.8.1867 per Palestine. Northampton. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees. Illit. RC.

DEVEREUX, Sarah, b. 1862 d. 1930, dtr. of John & Harriet, m. 16.6.1886 Robert Henry HUNT.

DEVEREUX, William, b. 1820, d. 11.11.1880 (Mt. Eliza Depot) (expiree), arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde, wife & 3 chd. U.K. Perth. Brickmaker & at Mason's Timber Station, Canning district. Employed 29 T/L men 1867-1870 including 22 brickmakers. Illit. Prot.

DEVI(E)LING, Mary Ann, b. 1840 (England), arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia. Chd. William b. 1860, John bp. 1863. Servant.

DEVINE, Catherine, b. 1842, m. David JONES.

DEVINE, Edward, b. 1830 d. 7.6.1886 (drowned, Perth) (expiree). Arr. 29.3.1856 per William Hammond. Shoemaker. Employed a T/L shoemaker at Guildford 1864 & employed 4 men at "Culham" Toodyay, including 2 boot & shoemakers 1866-1878.

DEVINE, James, (?expiree), m. Chd. Monica Maud, Julia. Toodyay, labourer. Worked for J.T. Cooke.

DEVINE, James (Anthony), d. 26.11.1887, (expiree). Worked for J. Seabrook. His death caused by a blow from J. Craig, publican.

DEVINE, John. Arr. Gulf of St. Vincent 8.10.1886 from London.

DEVINE (DEVANE), Margaret, m. 1854 & 1855 (RC) Patrick (John) FINN (FYNN).

DEVINE (DIVINE), Mary Ann, b. (Ireland) 1834, dtr. of James, m. 1856 George GALE.

DEVINY (DEVINE or DIVANE), Margaret, b. 1845, m. 1869 Alfred DAVIS.

DEVITT, Agnes, dtr. of Hugh (Pensioner Guard), m. Denis William HEVRON (Hefferon).

DEVITT, Hugh, b. 1823, d. 19.3.1906, arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Carrol HIGGINS. Chd. Andrew b. 7.1865 d. 1867, Edward b. 1866 d. 1867, Agnes. Formerly Pte. of 9th Regt. RC.

DEVITT, Mary Ann, m. Francis HODGES.

DE VLAMING; (see DUTCH Navigators).

DEVLIN, Felix, b. 1824, d. 29.12.1894 (Champion Bay), arr. 31.12.1862 per York as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Sara MARSHALL d. Geraldton. Chd. Michael b. U.K., John b. 1863 d. 1865 (Geraldton), Felix b. 1865, Sarah b. 1868, Mary Jane b. 1870 d. 1950. Formerly Pte. in 86th Regt. Stationed at the Pensioner Barracks Geraldton until he built a cottage overlooking the mouth of the Greenough, giving the name to Devlin's Pool to his grant Loc.34 & 35. All members of the family noted as great horse riders. RC.

DEVLIN, Felix, b. 8.12.1865 (W.A.) d. 28.10.1919 (Greenough), son of Felix (Pensioner Guard) & Sara (nee Marshall), m. Bridget Mary STONE (nee O'Connor) (wid. of John) d. 17.12.1958, dtr. of James & Amelia (Minnie) (nee O'Connor). Chd. stepchildren by Stone: Gertrude, Veronica Claire, by wife: Francis Mary b. 1913, Elsie Catherine b. 1913 d. 1920, Martin James b. 1917. Greenough, "White House".

DEVLIN, Mary Jane, b. 1868/70 d. 1950, m. 1897 Charles James BENNETT.

DEVLIN, Jos. Arr. Elderslie 20.12.1887 from London.

DEVLIN, William. Arr. Elderslie 20.12.1887 from London. Wife: Esther.

DEVLING (DEVELIN), Jane, m. 1st 1850 Richard EDWARDS, m. 2nd James DYSON.

DEVLYN, Barnett, dep. 9.1840 per Elizabeth for N.S.W.

DEVONPORT, arr. as a Pensioner Guard, dep. 16.9.1865 for Madras. Dtr. Sarah d. 24.3.1854 Frem. at 2 yrs 4 mths. ?Son Joseph a farmer at Lower Blackwood. Frem.

DEVONPORT, Joseph. Lower-Blackwood, farmer & grazier (1888 Alm).

DEVONSHIRE. Arr. 26.8.1874 per Anna from S.A.

DEVONSHIRE, Charles (not listed), arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia. Migrant with brothers. Employed a T/L man 1855-6 Bunbury.

DEVONSHIRE, Daniel, b. 1823 (England), arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia.

DEVONSHIRE, William, b. 1831 (England), arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia. Irwin River farmer (1874-1886 Alm). Employed 3 T/L men 1866-1867.

DE VRIES, J. Dep. for Singapore 31.7.1861 per Guyon.

DEW (see DHU).

DEWAR. (Indistinguishable)
 Capt. KGS to Frem. 20.8.1886 per Otway.
 Mr S.A. to Frem. 11.1886 per Jens Anthon.
 A. Frem. to S.A. 20.12.1887 per Albany.
 G.F. S.A. to Frem. 26.10.1888 per Flinders.
 J. Frem. to KGS 25.8.1879 per Rob Roy.

DEWAR, A. Owner of 8 pearling luggers at Cossack 1886.

DEWAR, Adeline Matilda, b. 1861 d. 1947, dtr. of John & Selina, m. 1881 Reuben Eugene EDWARDS.

DEWAR, Alexander, b. 1815 (Scotland), d. 30.4.1883 (at Strawberry), son of John & Mary, arr. 12.3.1830 per Warrior with parents, m. 27.11.1838 (Perth) Elizabeth COOK b. 1823 d. 3.1.1892, dtr. of Jeremiah & Mary, she arr. 1.2.1831 per Drummore. Chd. Ann b. 1841, Mary b. 1842 d. 1860 (Greenough), Janet b. 1844, Elizabeth b. 1847, Margaret Jane b. 1849 d. 1935, John b. 1851 d. 1940, Ellen b. ?1854 d. 1870-80s, Mary Jane b. 1859/60, Alexander b. 1862 d. 1865. Farming with brother Robert on "Coulston Farm" in Swan district (5 chd. born there) 1841-1854. To Greenough, farmer 1854, with 200 acre tillage lease 1871. Bt. the adjoining block Loc 228 from Alfred Carson 1861. Employed 3 T/L men 1863, 1866 & 1870 including a builder (1866). Wife illit. Method. C/E.

DEWAR, Alexander. Master of schooner John S. Lane. Petitioned for a JP at Cossack 1.4.1887.

DEWAR, Andrew Frederick, b. 24.12.1875 d. 1941, son of John & Selina (nee York), m. Mary Jane HARRIS b. 1877 d. 1957, dtr. of Joseph & Jane (nee Dewar). Chd. Andrew Frederick b. 1903 d. 1962, Edward (Joe) b. c.1912, Clayton Joseph b. 1914 d. 1917, Ruby Jane. Inherited farms at Gingin, "Breara" & "Hyde Park" with 200 acres on "Dewar's Flats", occupying the property c.1908.

DEWAR, Ann, b. 1814, dtr. of John & Mary, m. 1833 James OUGDEN.

DEWAR, Annie (Emma Ann), b. 1858 d. 1942, dtr. of William Smart, m. 16.6.1885 Francis Joseph Sharmon PURSER.

DEWAR, Aubrey Newton (Tom), b. 26.5.1872 (Gingin) d. 23.10.1958, son of John & Selina (nee York), m. Edith Catherine WELLS b. c.1883 d. 18/19.10.1946, dtr. of Henry & Jane (nee Sims). Chd. Keith, Lillian, John Henry, Edna, Reginald. Farmer "Creaton", "Parkside" Gingin - inheriting the old Dewar homestead at "Bedamanup".

DEWAR, Elizabeth, b. 1847, dtr. of Alexander, m. 1869 David BRAND(IS).

DEWAR, Elizabeth Alice, b. 1864, dtr. of William Smart & Emma, m. John William BROWN. Gingin, schoolmistress 1889.

DEWAR, Ellen, b. 1832, dtr. of John & Mary, m. Edward Arthur WARREN.

DEWAR, Ellen Jane, b. 1859 d. 1949, dtr. of Ralph Thomas & Frances, m. Federick Felix HILL.

DEWAR, Fanny Elizabeth, b. 1857, dtr. of John & Selina, m. 1878 John Joseph ELSEGOOD.

DEWAR, Fanny Jane, b. 1862 d. 1883, dtr. of William Smart, m. 1882 Ralph Thomas DEWAR.

DEWAR, G. F. of Darwin. Pearler at Cossack, owner of a lugger and employing 6 men in 1886 when he signed a petition for self government in N.W.

DEWAR, Jane, b. 1855 d. 1949, dtr. of Robert & Johanna, m. 1873 Joseph HARRIS.

DEWAR, Janet, b. 1817, m. 1836 William Connar CRUSE.

DEWAR (DAW), Janet, m. John C. BONE.

DEWAR, Johanna, b. 1868, dtr. of Robert & Johanna, m. 1887 John Henry TURNER.

DEWAR, John, b. 1782/4 (Scotland), d. 23.10.1854 (Upper Swan), arr. 12.3.1830 per Warrior with family as a servant to J.W. Turner of Augusta, m. (U.K.) Mary (Jane) ROBINSON b. c.1790 d. 1.7.1853 (Upper Swan). Chd. Ann b. 1814 d. 1833 (in childbirth), Alexander b. 1815 d. 1883, Janet (Jessie) b. 1817 d. 1888, Robert b. 1820 d. 1885, Ralph Thomas b. 1824 (England) d. 1861, Mary b. 1825 d. 1910, John b. 1827 d. 1911, William Smart b. 1829 d. 1867, Ellen b. 1832 d. 1901. Settled 1st at Augusta as servants to J.W. Turner. To Perth 1832. Small farmer Upper Swan. Mailman to Toodyay 1845.

DEWAR, John, b. 1827, d. 25.6.1911 (Gingin), son of John & Mary, arr. 12.3.1830 per Warrior with parents, m. 21.8.1855 (Gingin) Selina YORK b. 1839 (England) d. 19.7.1917 (Gingin), dtr. of John & Mary Ann. Chd. Fanny Elizabeth b. 1857 d. 1936, John b. 1858 d. infant 1858, Selina Ann Jane b. 1859 d. 1861, Adeline Matilda b. 1861 d. 1947, Selina Ann Jane b. 1863, Isabel Agnes b. 1864, John York b. 1865 d. 1946, Agnes Martha b. 1867 d. 1880, William Francis b. 1868 d. 1941, Mary Elton b. 1870 d. 1950, Aubrey Newton b. 1872 d. 1958, Louisa Emma b. 1874 d. 1910, Andrew Frederick b. 1875 d. 1941, Lionel Horace Eugene b. 1878 d. 1939, Wilfred Ralph de Courcey b. 1880 d. 1964, Wesley Milton Norman b. 1883 d. 1916. To Victoria gold rush but returned per Louisa 18.6.1852. Farmer & pastoralist, Gingin "Bidaminnie". Butcher's shop Perth. In 1882 bt. his father-in-law's farms "Creighton", "Spratton" & "Bamban House". Member of Swan & Gingin Rd. Bds. Bt. 5 Town Lots Perth 1865. Bd. of Educ. 1870. Employed 30 T/L men 1860-1877. Semi-lit. C/E.

DEWAR, John, m. Caroline. Chd. Emma b. 1864 (Frem). C/E.

DEWAR, John, b. 21.7.1851 d. 8.10.1940, son of Alexander & Elizabeth (nee Cook). Farmer, Irwin-Dongara (1885 Alm).

DEWAR, John, b. 1858 d. 1875, son of Robert & Johanna, unkm. Shepherd.

DEWAR, John York, b. 21.10.1865 (Perth) d. 17/19.6.1946, son of John & Selina (nee York), m. 4.11.1885 (Gingin C/E) Sarah Matilda KING b. 1865 d. 19/20.8.1942, dtr. of Daniel & Ann (nee Mortimer). Chd. Ernest Leslie b. 1886 d. 1965, Frank H. d. W.W.I, Horace Augustus b. 1888 d. 1898 (Gingin). Farmer, "Spratton", Gingin.

DEWAR, Lionel Horace Eugene, b. 20.4.1878, d. 31.7.1939, son of John & Selina (nee York), m. Emma Julia RILEY b. 19.1.1884 d. 12.1.1962, dtr. of John James George & Amy Julia (nee Jones). Chd. Oscar, Russell, Douglas Hamilton, Maurice, Vera, Ian Allen. Farmer at "Dewar's Flats", Gingin.

DEWAR, Louisa Emma, b. 1874, dtr. of John & Selina, m. 1894 Arthur George HEWBAY.

DEWAR, Margaret Jane, b. 1849, dtr. of Alexander & Elizabeth, m. 1871 Charles WEBBER.

DEWAR, Mary, b. 1825, dtr. of John & Mary, m. 1844 Richard MAYO.

DEWAR, Mary, b. 1842, dtr. of Alexander, m. Walter THOMPSON.

DEWAR, Mary, b. 1863, dtr. of Robert & Johanna, m. 1886 Charles Norman HOWELL.

DEWAR, Mary Elton, b. 1870 d. 1950, dtr. of John & Selina, m. 1887 Richard MASTERS.

DEWAR, Ralph Thomas, b. 1824 (England), d. 22.2.1861 (Muchea), son of John & Mary, arr. 12.3.1830 per Warrior with parents, m. 1858 Frances CARSON b. 1839/40 (Swan) d. 27.2.1917 (Gingin), dtr. of Alfred & Ann, she m. 2nd 1862 Samuel JONES. Chd. Ellen Jane b. 1859 d. 1949, Ralph Thomas b. 1861 d. 1929. Farmer & grazier at Gingin where he took up Swan Loc 290 of 189 acres in 1861, known as "Dewar's Flats." C/E & Method.

DEWAR, Ralph Thomas, b. 1.10.1861 d. 3.3.1929, son of Ralph (of Gingin) & Frances (nee Carson), m. 1st 6.5.1882 (Perth Wesl.) Fanny Jane DEWAR b. 11.5.1862 d. 2.3.1883, m. 2nd 8.8.1884 Selina Ellen DEWAR b. 28.4.1865 d. 24.9.1928, both dtrs. of William Smart & Emma (nee York). Chd. 1st wife: son (stillborn) 1883, 2nd wife: William Ralph b. 1884 d. 1925, Thomas Julius Roy b. 1888, Reuben Fred b. 1889 d. 1942, Edward Herbert b. c.1898 d. 1928, Fanny, Maude b. 1886, Ada Amy Priscilla b. 1893, Dora, Agnes Emma Selina b. 1891 (all Guildford Wesl.). Gingin, farmer (1884 Alm). Midland Junction. White's Mill, sawyer 1891.

DEWAR, Robert, b. 1820 (Scotland), d. 15.6.1885 (Gingin), arr. with parents 12.3.1830 per Warrior, & proceeded with them to Augusta with Turner 2.5.1830, m. 24.3.1854 (Wexcombe) Johanna CARROLL b. 1834 (Ireland) d. 22.5.1910 (Claremont Asylum), dtr. of William, she arr. possibly 13.1.1853 per Travancore. Chd. Jane b. 1855 d. 1949, John b. c.1858 d. 1875 (a shepherd), Robert b. 1862 d. 1898, Mary b. 1863, William Smart b. 1865 d. 1906, Johannah b. 1868. Farmer "Baskerville" Swan: qualified as a juror in 1860 having £300 personal estate: To Gingin 1865 & then to "Beermullah". Bt. Swan Loc 578/40ac. 1874. "Bootine Spring" Employed a T/L man 1868. C/E & Method.

DEWAR, Robert, b. 1862 d. 1.6.1898, son of Robert & Johanna, unm. ?Perth, bricklayer (1884-1889 Alm).

DEWAR, Selina Ann Jane, b. 1863, dtr. of John & Selina, m. William James KING.

DEWAR, Selina Ellen, b. 1865 d. 1928, dtr. of William Smart, m. 1884 Ralph Thomas DEWAR (wid.).

DEWAR, Wilfred Ralph de Courcy, b. 15.12.1880, d. 15.9.1964, son of John & Selina (nee York), m. Mary Kate KELLY b. (Irel) d. 12.7.1965. Chd. Maitland Ewart b. c.1904 d. 1976. Farmer "Bidaminnie" Gingin.

DEWAR, William Francis, b. 8.9.1868 (Gingin) d. 16/18.6.1941, son of John & Selina (nee York), m. 6.6.1894 (Guildford C/E) Elizabeth MASTERS b. 10.3.1865 d. 28.1.1945, dtr. of Charles & Mary. Chd. Charles Francis b. 1895 (Guildford Wesl.), Herbert (Hubert) Harold d. 1975, Dorothy, Bertie Ulich, Elizabeth May b. 1903 d. 1904. Farmer, Gingin. Farmer "Spring Park" on "Dewar's Flats". Member of Rd. Bd. 1895-1897.

DEWAR, William Smart, b. 1829 (?at sea), d. 26.11.1867, son of John & Mary, arr. 12.3.1830 with parents per Warrior, m. Emma YORK b. 1841 (England) d. 27.9.1930, dtr. of John & Mary Ann, she m. 2nd William ROCK. Chd. Emma Ann b. 1858 d. 1942, William Thomas Adams b. 1860 d. 1861, Fanny Jane b. 1862 d. 1883, Elizabeth Alice b. 1864, Selina Ellen b. 1865, William Adams b. 1867 d. 1950. Farmer, Bullsbrook, Gingin & Beermullah, owning 657 acres: his home was on Swan Loc 183, "Dewar's Flat". Employed 6 T/L men on occasions 1863-1867. His widow employed 2 T/L men 1870. C/E.

DEWAR, William Smart, b. 10.12.1865 d. 14.6.1906 (Midland), son of Robert & Johanna (nee Carroll), m. Isobel HOWELL b. 1.11.1878 d. 13.5.1928, dtr. of William & Jane (formerly Eyre, nee Molineux). Chd. William James b. 1894, Alexander b. 1895 d. 1954, Ivy Jane b. 1897 d. 1977, Lillian d. 1972, Edith b. 1901 d. 1954, Ada b. 1904 d. 1962, William S. b. & d. 1905. At "Bootine Spr.", "Beermullah", & in partnership with brother Robert "Nammen", Dandaragan 1898-. To Midland.

DEWAR, William (Thomas) Adams, b. 31.3.1867 d. 30.1.1950, son of William Smart & Emma (nee York), m. 6.11.1889 (Gingin C/E) Harriet SAUNDERS b. 26.12.1868 d. 26.7.1947, dtr. of Joseph & Mary (nee Flynn). Chd. Gladys Adel, Leslie Frederick, Kathleen, Marion, Alma Grace, Ernest William, William Gladstone, Constance Una. Worked & lived on his father's farm "Dewar's Flats" Gingin. Gingin, grazier 1889. C/E.

DEWERDINSKY, Catherine, b. 1834, dtr. of Adolph, m. 1853 Lawrence BOWER.

DEWHURST, E.

Arr. 5.2.1885 per Franklin from S.A.
Dep. 27.6.1885 per Franklin for S.A.

DEWHURST, Luke. Arr. Oriana 16.7.1886 from London.

DEWIS, Ann Elizabeth, b. 1846, m. Edwin Lord BARRINGTON.

DEWIS, Emma, b. 1853, dtr. of Josiah & Mary, m. 1871 John DEARLE.

DEWIS, John, m. Ellen Mary. Chd. Fanny Hannah b. 1876 (Wesl.). Perth, mason.

DEWIS, Josiah, b. 1825, arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison with wife Mary b. 1822. Chd. Ann b. 1846, Maria b. 1848, Sarah b. 1849, Emma b. 1853, Naomi b. 1856. Weaver. Employed a T/L man 1866. Retired from management of Perth Invalid Depot 8.1887.

DEWIS, Maria, b. 1848, m. 1856 James RASSELL.

DEWIS, Naomi, b. 1856, dtr. of Josiah & Mary. Arr. per Mary Harrison 24.6.1862 with parents. Chd. Mary Ruth Elizabeth b. 1873. Father = John Rowland JONES.

DEWIS, Sarah, b. 1849, m. 1867 Joseph BAILEY.

DEXTER, John, b. 20.8.1863 (York), son of Robert & Agnes (nee Mooney), m. Mary GOGAN b. 1867 d. 10.12.1897, dtr. of John & Mary. Chd. Mary V. b. & d. 1895 (Perth RC), Gladys Frances b. 1896 (York RC).

DEXTER, Robert, b. 1823 (England) (or 3.9.1830) (expiree), son of John & Mary, arr. 29.3.1856 per William Hammond, m. 8.9.1859 (York RC) Agnes MOONEY b. 1835 d. 14.7.1905, dtr. of Michael & Sarah, she arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1860, Sarah A, John b. 1863. York. Perth. Lit. Prot.

DEXTER, Sarah Ann, dtr. of Robert & Agnes, m. John CAHILL.

DHU, Agnes Jane, b. 1881, m. 1902 Henry Wyborn SNOW.

DHU, Alfred, b. c.1874, son of "Heffer", m. Elizabeth CHAIN. Chd. Elizabeth Jane. Teamster, Toodyay.

DHU, Charles, son of "Heffer". Arr. Clara 3.9.1853 with parents, m. 29.7.1875 (Toodyay C/E) Esther Ann DOUST b. 19.12.1856 d. 9.6.1914, dtr. of James & Susannah (nee Hitchcock). Chd. Herbert Charles b. 1876, Alfred James b. 1878, Susan Eliza b. 1880, William George b. 1882, Charles Edward b. 1884, ?Amy Maud b. 1887, Frederick John Thorley b. 1889. Labourer " Mt. Anderson", Toodyay.

DHU, Eliza, b. 1851, dtr. of "Heffer", m. 1st John EDGECELL, m. 2nd 1922 Matthew DOUST.

DHU, Elizabeth Jane, b. c.1857, dtr. of "Heffer". Applied for outdoor relief expecting a child, m. 1st 7.1881 William MITCHELL, m. 2nd 1901 (New Norcia) Charles FITZGERALD, m. 3rd 1911 (New Norcia) Robert John SMYTHE.

DHU, George, b. 1852, son of "Heffer". Arr. 3.9.1853 per Clara with parents, m. 1.9.1881 (Toodyay) Frances MARTIN b. 31.3.1862 d. 2.1927, dtr. of Simon & Emily (nee Doust). Chd. Emily Jane b. 1883 d. 1884, Lucy Louisa b. 1887, George Simon b. 1888 d. 1888, Hilda Rebecca b. 1889, Percy b. 1891, Emily Frances b. 1892, Grace b. 1893, George Frank b. 1895, Frances b. 1899 (stillborn), Thomas b. 1900. Toodyay, labourer. Shepherd, "Rocky Gully" 1870s. Possumhunter, Bolgart 1880s. Small farmer 1881- & carter.

DHU (DEW), Hannah, b. 1839 d. 1912, dtr. of "Heffer", m. 1st 1857 Paul JACQUES (JAKES), m. 2nd Ronald Joseph STODDART.

DHU (DEW), "Heffner" (?Alfred), arr. 3.9.1853 per Clara with wife (?Elizabeth, nee Chain) & 6 chd. Chd. Hannah b. 1839 d. 1912, James (shepherd, Badgewarren), George b. 1852, Eliza b. 1851 d. 1943, Elizabeth b. c.1859, Charles, Bridget? worked for Sewells 1875, Mary, Alfred b. ?1874, Thomas. Toodyay-Northam. Farm labourer, then small farmer. Bt. Avon Loc 725 of 40ac. Admitted to Invalid Depot Perth 1882 (blind).

DHU, Herbert Charles, b. 23.4.1876, son of Charles & Esther Ann (nee Doust), m. Amelia LIDDELOW b. 4.2.1876, dtr. of Walter & Mary (nee Joyce). Chd. Muriel b. 1904, Herbert, Esther d. at 18 mths, Pearl b. 1912, Dorothy b. 1917.

DHU, James, son of "Heffer". Arr. 3.9.1853 per Clara with parents. Shepherd "Badgewarren" Bolgart-Goomalling 1880s.

DHU, Mary, dtr. of "Heffer", m. George HUTCHINGS.

DHU, Susan Eliza, b. 1880, dtr. of Charles & Esther, m. Charles YEO.

DHU(E), (DEW) Thomas, son of "Heffer", m. 27.2.1879 (Northam C/E) Agnes HASTINGS 1862, dtr. of Francis & Mary (nee McPhail). Northam, labourer 1879. Wandering, Narrogin before 1885.

DHU, William George, b. 7.6.1882, d. 22.3.1939, son of Charles & Esther Anne (nee Doust), m. Emily Etta DOUST b. 6.5.1885 d. 16.11.1963, dtr. of Alfred & Emily Alice (nee Burnett). Chd. Stanley William b. 1908, Roderick Charles b. 1910, Norman Clarence b. 1911, Victor George b. 1914, Laurence Edgell b. 1916, Alfred Leon b. 1917, Madge Emily b. 1924.

DIAGREE, Joseph, b. 4.2.1838 (expiree), son of John Francis & Sarah, bp. Method 21.8.1865, arr. 2.9.1862 per Norwood. Labourer at Victoria Plains, then to Perth. Boatman. Employed 2 T/L sawyers 1866 Perth. dep. 27.9.1867 per Sea Ripple (as a member of Christy's Minstrels with Harvey & Nish).

DIAMOND, A.J.

Arr. from S.A. 8.4.1886 per South Australian.
Arr. from S.A. 15.5.1886 per Mary Blair.
Dep. for S.A. 17.8.1886 per Victorian.
Arr. from S.A. 10.1886 per Franklin.
Dep. for Bunbury 22.11.1886 per Albany.
Dep. for S.A. 20.8.1887 per Franklin.
Arr. KGS from London 4.1888 per Rosetta.
Arr. from Eastern colonies 25.5.1888 per Britannia.
Arr. Frem. from KGS 26.5.1888 per Albany.
Arr. (with Miss) from S.A. 30.7.1888 per Albany.
(Miss) arr. from KGS 26.10.1888 per Flinders.

DIAMOND, Ann, b. 1846, arr. 17.12.1864 per Hastings.

DIAMOND, J. (see DIMOND).

DIAZ, Vincent. Perth, Howick St. & St. George's Tce. Caterer & greengrocer (1883-1884 Alm).

DIBDIN, Charles, b. 1830, d. 9.11.1886, (expiree). Arr. 1854 per Sea Park. Admitted to Mt Eliza Invalid Depot 5.3.1886 where he died.

DICEY, Elizabeth, m. 1840 John FOWLER.

DICHIE, Mr. Dep. for Singapore 31.5.1879 per Laurel (a groom with horses).

DICK, Rogerson & Douglas. Frem., High St. wholesale drapers etc. Also at London & Orange Free State.

DICK, A.M. Arr. from Eastern colonies 21.3.1881 per Otway & ?also 14.1.1888 per Lusitania (no initial given).

DICK, Henry. Arr. Elderslie 20.12.1887 from London.

DICK, James (Muir), b. 4.12.1865 (NZ), d. 27.10.1936 (Perth), son of John (carpenter) & Ellen, m. 1st 2.2.1887 (NSW) Mary Jane ROWE b. 1865 (NZ), m. 2nd 2.2.1915 (North Perth) Lilla Louise WITHNELL b. 10.1.1878 (Roebourne) d. 13.4.1940, dtr. of John & Emma Mary (nee Hancock). Chd. 1st. Lillian b. 1889, Victor b. 1891, Mabel b. 1894, Arthur Wellesley b. 1895, 2nd. Norman John Muir b. 1916. Blacksmith, employed by N.S.W. Govt. Railway. By 1908 was a mine manager at Sth Greenbushes. He was assoc. with Edna May Gold Mine at Westonia c.1912. Went to Whim Creek 1913. Owned 800 acres at Morley.

DICKAM (?DIXON), Mary Ann, buried 15.11.1861 at 39 yrs (Perth C/E).

DICKENS, Ernest V. (see DICKERS)

DICKENS, (Pte) William, of 39th Regt. Arr. 25.12.1826 per Amity at Albany with Major Lockyer.

DICKENSON, Miss. Arr. 3.2.1886 per Valetta from Eastern colonies.

DICKENSON, Johanna, dtr. (or wife) of James (Pensioner Guard), m. LEWIS. York.

DICKENSON, Robert. Arr. Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

DICKENSON, Thomas. Arr. Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

DICKERS, (DICKENS) Ernest V. Arr. 20.12.1887 from London per Elderslie (saloon). KGS to Frem. 4.3.1888 per Rob Roy.

DICKERSON, Samuel, b. 1833, d. 24.6.1892 (York), (expiree). Arr. 1862 per Lincelles.

DICKEY, Henry William (Dr), arr. 8.1866. Qualified in U.S.A. as surgeon. Asst. to Dr. Attfield at Gaol & Asylum at Frem. 1867. Health Officer & later Colonial Surgeon.

DICKEY, Thomas, m. Eliza. Chd. Mary Ann bp. 1862 (Beverley).

DICKINS, Thomas, d. 20.1.1866 (Perth), m. (Perth C/E) 27.9.1851 Mary Ann HILL b. 1816 d. 14.11.1861. Fisherman. Perth. Signed a petition for religious instruction 1833. C/E.

DICKINSON, Emily Annie, dtr. of W.H. of Vic., m. 1889 William PEMBLE.

DICKINSON, George, b. 1841, (expiree), d. 10.1883. Arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia, m. 2nd 1882 Mary Elizabeth BENYUP b. 1854, widow of John Parker. Chd. George James b. 1883 (after father's death). Labourer, Gingin. Employed a T/L fencer 1877. Semi-lit. Prot.

DICKI(N)SON, James, b. 1798/1803, d. 22.7.1885, arr. 2.8.1852 per William Jardine as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. (England) Hannah b. 1812 d. 6.10.1865 (York). Chd. ?Joanna. Formerly Pte. East India Co. Army. 1st Regt. No. 94. At York 1854 listed by Salvado as RC & as a herdsman in York Census 1859. Sent a letter of complaint about his treatment at Mt. Eliza Depot 1882. Illit. RC. Wife also illit & RC.

DICKS, Joseph. On 10.7.1832 petitioned for work & also opposed Liquor Tax. Dep. 1835. ?Arr. again 25.10.1846 per Emma Sherratt from Mauritius & left by the same ship.

DICKSON, (see DIXON).

DICKSON, A. (?DIXON).
Dep. 7.4.1876 per Kebroyd for S.A. Arr. 26.8.1884 from S.A. with wife & infant.

DICKSON, David. Arr. Gulf of St. Vincent 8.10.1886 from London.

DICKSON, Eliza Harriet, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1881 Roland BLYTHE.

DICKSON, F.H. Arr. Glen Avon 21.5.1885 from London.

DICKSON, Fanny, b. 1846, m. 1865 John TURNER.

DICKSON, George Friar, b. 9.6.1859 d. 28.6.1943, m. 20.5.1891 (Boyup Brook) Caroline Isabella TEEDE b. 13.11.1857 (York) d. 4.12.1912 (Bridgetown), dtr. of George Robert & Mildred Mary (nee Bird). Chd. George Alfred b. 1892 d. 1971, Mildred Caroline b. 1894 d. 1972, Amy Louise b. 1897, Florence Maud b. 1898, Robert Stirling b. 1900 d. 1946. Farmer, Boyup Brook.

DICKSON, (?DIXON) H. Employed 2 T/L sawyers 1865 & 1873, & a T/L labourer 1879.

DICKSON, Jemmy, d. 30.4.1874.

DICKSON, John, son of Alex. Arr. Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via Plymouth, m. 30.6.1887 (Frem.) Phoebe MCKAY b. 1863 (Frem.), dtr. of John & Margaret (nee Raleigh). Carpenter.

DICKSON, Thomas, b. 1828 (Scotland), d. 1905, arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia with wife & 1 child, m. 1853 (Ireland) Bidelia BLAKE b. 1822 (Ireland) d. 1892. Chd. Eliza Harriet, Marjorie, Janet, Jemima, Thomas, Jenny. Held lease of 1000 acres at Crawley which in 1867 he exchanged with F.P. Barlee for the leasehold of Sussex Loc.75. Farmer & grazier Donnelly-Warren "Bidellia" which he managed in partnership with Barlee ultimately becoming owner (1872-1887 Alm). Employed 7 T/L men 1865-1871 including sawyers.

DICKSON, Thomas, son of Thomas & Bidelia, m. 6.5.1891 Emma HIGGINS (wid.) (nee Longbottom) bp. 29.5.1862, dtr. of Stephen & Rose Hannah. Chd. 1 stepdtr. Higgins, 5 sons & 1 dtr. Farmer, "Bidellia", Donnelly-Warren, taking over his father's property after the latter died 1905.

DIDAH? George, m. Mary. Chd. Rosann bp. 1865. Perth.

DIEMER (DIMER), Heinrich (Henry), b. 15.2.1861 (Germany) d. 7.12.1936 (Kalgoorlie), son of Josef Crispin & Susanna Katharina (nee Metz), arr. per American whaler Platina at Albany, deserting 7.6.1884, m. 3.5.1899 (Israelite Bay C/E) Topsy WHITEHAND d. 30.8.1918 (Nanambinia). Chd. Harry Keith b. 1894, Bertha b. 1897, Hettie Annie b. 1901, Thomas b. 1903, Frederick b. 1905, Walter b. 1908, Sydney Baden b. 1911, Karl Herbert b. 1913, Barney Donald b. 1915. Dimer learned butchering in his father's shop. Emigrated to America 1879. Signed on as a crewman of Platina for 5 yrs in 1882. He deserted with Jose Antoine, Frank Haukeys, George P. Beuder & John Pears. Befriended by Campbell Taylor who employed him at "Candyup" & "Linburn" (Thomas R). Shepherded for Brooks at "Balbinya Stn" 1885-1888. Contract carter to the goldfields, & builder (with Fred Newman & Peter Henrichson) of stone shearing sheds at Thomas R., Pt. Malcolm & "Balladonia". Baptized 16.10.1897 & took up pastoral leases (at one time nearly 1 million acres from Neridup, Pt. Culver to Rawlinna). His stone homestead was built 1903 on a lease of 26,000 acres granted 1902. Well educ. in Germany. Self educ. in English. Some of his chd. were educ. at Convent Schools & Colleges.

DIERMOT, James & Letitia (see McDERMOTT).

DIFFEN, George, son of James, m. 3.11.1892 (Beverley C/E) Seebright EDWARDS b. 24.6.1868 (Beverley), dtr. of Thomas & Ann Maria (nee Griffiths). Chd. Alma I, Eric, Arnold G. Railway employee, Beverley & Midland Junction. 1st class Engine driver, selected to drive Royal trains. Wife educ. at Beverley State School.

DIGAN, Daniel. From S.A., m. Anna HENIHAN (HANRAHAN?). Chd. Miriam b. 1872, Anna. Karridale (c.1890-1900).

DIGBY, Frances Eleanor, d. 1891, m. James Enoch BARRATT. Perth.

DIGGLE, Samuel, b. 1813, (expiree). Arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian. Champion Bay. Employed 4 T/L men including a mason (1863), a well sinker (1865), a hut keeper (1867) & a labourer (1868). Admitted to Mt. Eliza Depot 1880.

DIGHTON, Frank, arr. 19.3.1852 per Henry Woolley from London. 2nd Clerk to Comptr. General 1852-4.

DIGNAN, John, b. 1808, d. 4.5.1880 (Mt. Eliza Depot, Perth), arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. (?wife Elizabeth d. 10.4.1867 at 47 yrs). Formerly Pte. 17th Dragoons. On 21.10.1851 applied for land at Albany. Probably Police Constable at Fremantle 1851.

DILI, Emily. Arr. Helena Mena 24.9.1886 from London.

DILKE. Arr. 10.11.1886 at KGS per Massilia.

DILL, Theresa, m. Bernard OFFERMAN.

DILLEY, Elinor, b. 1850/1, dtr. of William & Ellen, m. 1867 Thomas WILLIAMS.

DILLEY, Eliza, b. 1854 d. 1922, dtr. of William & Ellen (nee Bayte), m. 1st Fred HOUSE, m. 2nd 1879 Thomas RICHARDS.

DILLEY, George Edmund, b. 22.6.1868 (Capel), son of William & Ellen, m. Eliza Ann CALDER, dtr. of Lewis. Chd. 3 sons & 3 dtrs. by 1911. Trained as a watchmaker at Capel. In 1904 turned to farming & potato growing. Successful competitor in Wellington Agric. Soc. Shows. Educ. Capel.

DILLEY, William, arr. 22.2.1847 per Java, m. (Frem) 26.12.1850 Ellen BAYTE b. 1829 d. 1.10.1895 (E.Perth), she arr. 22.7.1850 per Sophia. Chd. Elinor b. 1851 (Bunbury) d. 1928, Eliza b. 1854 (York) d. 1922 (Busselton), Frederick William b. 1856 d. 1859, Emma b. 1858 (York Wesl), George Edmund b. 1868 (Capel). Pte. 96th Regt. Stationed at Rottnest 1847. Was discharged 5.1849, by 1850 was at Fremantle as butcher. To Perth: Listed in York Census 1859, sawyer & 2 servants. ?To Vasse, farmer 1870s. Employed a T/L man at Capel 1866. C/E, wife Wesl. Both Literate.

DILLON. Arr. 18.1.1888 per Britannia from Eastern colonies with wife.

DILLON, Catherine, m. Albert Henry MCKENZIE.

DILLON, Catherine. Listed at York by Salvado 1854 as RC.

DILLON, Honora, b. 1835, from Limerick, arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian.

DILLON, Jeremiah. Arr. Angerton 22.9.1887 from London.

DILLON, John & his wife departed from Halls Creek for Darwin, camping en route with wagon and wagonette as reported 6.5.1887 by Sgt. Troy.

DILLON, Margaret, b. 1819 (Ireland), d. Victoria, arr. 8.1.1846 per Elizabeth with Bishop Brady. Sister of Mercy, Ann Xavier.

DILLON, (Sister) Mary Magdalan, b. 1827 (Ireland) d. 4.12.1871, arr. 1848.

DILLON, Michael. Arr. Angerton 22.9.1887 from London.

DILLON, N. (?W.) Canning, employed a T/L gardener 1872.

DILLON, Richard, b. 1830 (Ireland), son of Michael & Mary, arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia, m. 1st 24.10.1851 (Perth RC) Mary HERTNAN, dtr. of James & Anne, m. 2nd 9.5.1860 (Perth RC) Ann MCKINLEY, dtr. of Patrick. Chd. 1st wife, Thomas b. 1852 (Bunbury), Kevin. Labourer, Bunbury, farmer 1868-72. Listed by Salvado 5.1854 as RC. Employed 5 T/L men 1864-1872 at Dardanup.

DILLON, Thomas, son of Richard & Mary (nee Hertnan). Dardanup, farmer (1879-1889 Alm).

DILLON, William, b. 1838, arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol. Groom.

DILLON, William, m. 1st Maggie SEERY b. 1880 d. c.1909, m. 2nd Fanny SEERY b. 1876, dtrs. of John & Ellen.

DIMMOCK, Alice, b. 1862, dtr. of William & Mary Ann, m. 1878 James FITT.

DIMMOCK, Annie, b. 1867 (W.A.), dtr. of William & Mary Ann, m. 1887 William Henry GROUT.

DIMMOCK, William, b. 1826 (expiree), arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles, wife Mary Ann b. 1828 & dtr. followed 7.3.1866 per Robert Morrison. Chd. Alice b. 1862, Annie b. 1867 (Pinjarra) bp. York Wesl. At Pinjarra, then to Beverley "Cubbine" 1868. Semi-lit. Prot.

DIMOND, James, b. 1827, arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine with wife Eliza b. 1825. Listed as a farmer but was appointed night warden Convict Establishment 5.1853.

DIMOND, William J., b. 1832, (expiree). Arr. Lord Raglan 1.6.1858. Victoria Plains, labourer 1877. Signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees.

DINEEN, E. Pte. Arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard.

DINEEN, Mary, b. 1835 (Ireland), arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina.

DINEEN, Thomas. Arr. Albysn Isle 18.5.1875 from Melbourne to Busselton & again? 27.8.1879 from Melbourne per Rollo & as J. DINDERN. Appointed 3rd Class Police Constable 1880.

DINELEY, (Dr) William Pike, b. 1816, arr. as Surgeon per Ganges 15.10.1841, m. 31.8.1844 Ann (Okey) DAVIS b. 14.1.1820, she arr. with parents John Okey & Frances Harriet per Lotus 6.10.1829. Chd. William Gifford b. 1845 d. 1845, William b. 1846, Frances b. 1848. During 1842-1848 District Medic. Officer & Surgeon to Fremantle Prison. Went to South Africa 1.1849 per Emperor of China. Administered smallpox vaccinations for children.

DINGAN, Miss. (see DUIGAN).

DINGLE, Charles (Capt.), son of John (of England), m. 18.3.1888 (Frem. Presb.) Leonora RUSDEN, dtr. of Henry (of England). Arr. 23.2.1888 per Albany from Eastern colonies with wife? Mrs dep. 11.9.1888 per Victorian to Melbourne. Mrs arr. 26.10.1888 per Flinders (Capt. Dugle) from S.A.

DINGLEY, David, b. 1822, d. 17.2.1891 (in a train), (expiree). Arr. 1867.

DINNEEN, Dennis, arr. 25.12.1826 per Amity at Albany with Major Lockyer. He was a convict & worked as a blacksmith.

DINNING, Thomas, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard.

DINSDALE.

To Vic. 20.3.1869 per Sea Ripple (cabin).
Mrs & Miss to Albany 16.1.1882.
W. (or H.) arr. 23.7.1883 per Siam from Eastern colonies.

DINSDALE, Alfred, b. 1854, son of William & Mary. Arr. per Tartar 12.12.1863 with mother, m. Melina PASCOE, dtr. of James & Adah (nee Williams). York.

DINSDALE, Caroline, b. 1877, dtr. of John, m. 1902 William Edward HAYSOM.

DINSDALE, Elizabeth, b. 1856, dtr. of William & Mary, m. William EFFORD.

DINSDALE, H. Swan, sawyer (1886-1889 Alm).

DINSDALE, John, b. Moulton Yorkshire 1846, d. 28.8.1910 (York), son of William & Mary, arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar with mother, m. 23.12.1871 (York Wesl) Matilda MILLS b. 25.2.1849 d. 27.4.1937, dtr. of Ephriam & Elizabeth, she arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore. Chd. Arthur Edward b. 1875, Caroline Elizabeth b. 1877 d. 1916, Sophia Maud b. 1879 d. 1967, Henrietta b. 1881 d. 1882, Evelyn b. 1883 d. 1944, Horace Henry b. 1885 d. c.1918/19, Matilda b. 1887 d. 1973, John William b. 1890 d. young, Gordon Leslie b. 1893 d. 1961 (Postal Official), Harold Herbert b. 1896 living 1977 (Master Builder). Farmer at "Cut Hill" & then closer to York. He bt. 51 acres on outskirts & leased other land. Employed 5 T/L men 1872-1875 at "Needlands". Served on York Town Council 1893-1900: Trustee of Methodist Church, lay preacher & Sunday School Supt. Lit. Method.

DINSDALE, Mary Ann, b. 1847, dtr. of William, m. 1867 William McMULLEN.

DINSDALE, William, b. 1816 (Yorkshire), d. 26.2.1878 (York) (expiree), arr. 21.10.1858 per Edwin Fox, his wife Mary b. 1824 & 6 chd. followed per Tartar 12.12.1863. Chd. John b. 1846, Mary Ann b. 1847, Henry b. 1853, William b. 1851, Alfred b. 1854, Elizabeth b. 1856. York. Shoemaker & small farmer. Bt. 40ac in 1868. Employed about 50 T/L men 1864-1875 at "Spring Hill". Semi-lit. Prot.

DINSDALE, William, b. 1832/9 (England), d. 25.11.1902 (York) (?expiree), arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona. Labourer York.

DINSDALE, William, b. 1851, son of William & Mary. Arr. per Tartar 12.12.1863 with mother, unem. Shoemith-shoemaker (1873 Alm), miller, York. Town councillor 1885-1889, 1901-1904. Mayor 1891-1893 serving on council 1897-1898 & 1902-1906. Went to Eastern states.

DIPROSE, William, b. 1808, d. 1887/1897 (S.A.), son of Thomas (an early settler in Tasmania), m. 1836 Tasmania. Was a carpenter/builder & pioneer at Melbourne, Victoria. Sailed to Albany & on 16.5.1836 signed a contract to build "Strawberry Hill" house for Sir Richard Spencer (now National Trust). After a few years at Albany he left for Victoria & then went to S.A. Returned to Vic. at the goldrush. Went back to S.A. to farm at Edithburgh. Of his 6 sons & 10 dtrs. one son settled in WA.

DIRKIN, James. Dongara (1884-1889 Alm).

DISBY, E. Swan, labourer 1879-1881.

DISCOMBE, Agnes Ann, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1884 William DAVIS.

DISMORE, J.

Arr. 12.5.1886 KGS to Frem. per South Australian.
Dep. 23.5.1886 per Victorian.

DISNEY (DISNIE), J. Arr. 19.2.1857 per Lady Amherst. To S.A. with L. per Lochinvar March or October 1857.

DI(S)TMAR, Miss.

Arr. 7.3.1888 per South Australian from S.A.

DITCH, David, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, wife Mary Anne. Chd. Sarah Anne b. 1854 (Frem) d. 1856 (Congr). Formerly Sgt. 56th Regt. Frem. Employed a T/L servant 1867. Mrs Ditch & family (4) to England 12.1.1867 per Fitzroy.

DITCHEBURN, John. To Busselton from KGS 1.1875 per Georgette. W.A. Timber Co. Geographe Bay. Legal manager (Advt 1875 Alm).

DITCHFIELD, William, b. 1828, (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona. Wife & chd. in U.K. Perth, bootmaker (1884-1885 Alm).

DIVANE, Margaret, b. 1846, arr. 5.8.1868 per Palestine. (see Alfred DAVIS).

DIVINE, James, b. 1810, d. 11.2.1878/9, (expiree), arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden.

DIVINE, Mary, b. 1834, m. 1856 George GALE.

DIX, Anna, b. 1860, dtr. of John & Anna, m. 1878 Patrick HAINY (HEAGNEY).

DIX, John, b. 1831/5 (Ireland), d. 9.1918 (Moora), son of Patrick & Anna, arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian with wife & 1 chd, m. 1st Anna TAPPITA b. 1836 d. 16.6.1880, dtr. of Thomas & Winey Dowarra (?Darragh) & widow of William, m. 2nd 2.10.1881 Julia McGRATH, dtr. of Dennis (Owen?) Higgins. Chd. Thomas b. 1858, Anna b. 1860, Patrick b. 1862/3, Joseph bp. 1864 d. 1889, Peter b. 1865 d. 1945, John b. 1868 d. 1888 (accident), Mary b. 1870 d. 1942, Katie b. 1874, James b. 1876, George b. 1880 drowned 1885, Michael b. 1885, William b. 1887 d. 1935. Employed at New Norcia as a farm hand. In 1868 bt. 40 acres & became a farmer. He sold "Burrabidgi" in 1870 to select "Nambooda". Employed 6 T/L men on occasions 1866-1874. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees. RC.

DIX, Mary, b. 1870 d. 1942, dtr. of John & Anna, m. 1897 Robert James McKEEVER.

DIX, Michael, b. 1885 (Moora), d. 1951 (Moora), son of John & Julia, m. 1910 (New Norcia RC) Kathleen LONGMAN, dtr. of George & Helen (nee Elder). Chd. Ursula Mary d. infancy, Mary Catherine b. 1912, Sheila b. 1914 d. 1968, Eileen b. 1917, dtr. (twin) b. 1917 d. infancy, Kevin b. 1920, Theresa b. 1923, Thomas b. 1926. Contractor at Moora. Owned his home in Bewsher St. RC.

DIX, Patrick, b. 1863 (Vic. Plains), son of John & Anna (nee Tappita), m. Catherine FITZGERALD b. 4.7.1873 (Vic. Plains), dtr. of Thomas & Margaret (nee Power). Farmer, New Norcia-Moora.

DIX, Peter, b. 12.12.1865 ("Bebano", Vic. Plains) d. 1.2.1945, son of John & Anna (nee Tappita), m. 20.2.1889 (New Norcia RC) Annie FITZGERALD b. 3.8.1864 (New Norcia) d. 1942, dtr. of Thomas & Margaret (nee Power). Chd. Thomas d. AIF, World War I, John, Gerald, Patrick b. 1893 d. 1954, Maggie, Mary. Stock overseer to J. Clinch for some yrs. Shepherd for Lefroy at Walebing for 11 yrs. Mail contractor. Farmer & pastoralist at "Indarrie" then with brother at "Namboda" his father's property. RC.

DIX, Thomas, b. 1858 (Vic. Plains), son of John & Anna (nee Tappita), m. 1.9.1884 (New Norcia RC) Mary McCAFFERY b. 3.6.1866 (W.A.), dtr. of Michael & Elizabeth (nee Delaney, of Ireland). Farmer, New Norcia-Moora.

DIXEY, A. Guildford, labourer (1886-1889 Alm). Employed on permanent way of WAGR. In 1888 subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund.

DIXEY, Charles, m. Mary BUTLER.

DIXEY, Henry, b. 1833 (expiree), arr. 28.3.1854 per Sea Park, m. 11.12.1862 (Perth) Catherine NEVIN b. 1841, she arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Bootmaker, Guildford. Bt. 40ac in Swan district in partnership with Nickling at St. Leonards in 1868. Wife was laundress at Guildford (1879 Alm). Employed 6 T/L men 1865-1870 (2 grubbing sandalwood & 1 cook).

DIXEY, Thomas, b. 1842 d. 2.10.1884 (Toodyay), (expiree). Arr. 14.7.1867 Norwood. Worked at "Clear Hills", Toodyay.

DIXON. (DICKSON), (Indistinguishable)
 Mr dep. for S.A. 12.3.1851 per Lapwing.
 Dep. for Cape of Good Hope 14.6.1851 per Louisa.
 Arr. from London 6.11.1851 per Dolphin.
 Dep. for England 5.7.1857 per European.
 Dep. for Singapore 8.7.1859 per Guyon.
 Dep. for London 2.2.1858 per Dolphin.
 Dep. 23.1.1874 per Georgette for KGS.
 Arr. 28.2.1876 per Sumatra from Galle (quarantined).
 Dep. 29.11.1876 per Georgette (saloon) for S.A.
 Mrs Dixon & child drowned in wreck of Georgette 1.12.1876.
 Mrs arr. 9.10.1880 per Assam from Eastern colonies.
 Mrs & Master dep. 8.10.1882 per Macedon for S.A. & returned
 17.12.1882.
 Mr arr. 28.5.1884 per South Australian from Melbourne.
 Miss dep. 3.6.1884 per South Australian to Melbourne.
 Arr. 19.7.1884 per Franklin from S.A.
 Miss arr. 23.8.1884 per Franklin from S.A. & returned to S.A.
 18.12.1884 per Otway.
 Arr. 12.9.1885 per Natal from Singapore & northwest.
 Mrs 16.1.1886 per Helena Mena for London.

DIXON, A. Dep. 7.4.1876 per Kebroyd for S.A.

DIXON, Alfred Alma, b. c.1864 d. 9.2.1946, son of John & Catherine Anne
 (nee Ivermy), m. Eva Elizabeth Emily McATEE bp. 30.3.1864 (Pinjarra)
 d. 17.4.1941, dtr. of John & Ann. Chd. Annie, James, Wesley, Alma Eva
 b. 1891 (Frem. Presby.), John, Queenie, Ruby, Charles, Richard, Nita,
 Alfred Alma d. 1917 (World War I). Jarrahdale. Cockburn farmer. Market
 gardener c.1899 at Hamilton Hill (Cook Rd.). Sanitary employee.

DIXON, Ann, b. 1825, arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore.

DIXON, Miss B. Arr. Ballarat 24.10.1883 from London.

DIXON, Catherine, m. Patrick Joseph FIELDS.

DIXON, Charles, b. 1827, arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor. Parkhurst boy
 indentured 17.10.1842 for 5 yrs as farm lad to Thomas Hester.

DIXON, Charles, m. Mary BUTLER. Chd. (All Frem RC), Charles Frederick b.
 1884, George Thomas b. 1886, Godfrey b. 1888.

DIXON, Charles. Arr. Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via Plymouth. Wife:
 Mary. Chd. Mary (?Louisa), Annie. The family left for Eastern colonies
 30.3.1887 per Chollerton.

DIXON, Charles, b. 17.1.1860 (Frem.) d. 31.3.1929 (Frem.), son of George
 & Amelia (nee Thimme), m. 22.12.1883 Mary Jane ROGERS b. 1859
 (England) d. 28.10.1923 (Frem.), wid. of Jack & dtr. of Thomas & Mary
 Butler. Chd. Charles b. 1884 d. 1885, George Thomas b. 1886 d. 1954,
 Godfrey John b. 1888 d. 1961, Amelia Mary b. 1890 d. 1969, Elsie Emily
 b. 1892 d. 1919, Sydney Palmerston b. 1894 d. 1961, Frederick Charles
 b. 1901 d. 1966, Doris Ellen b. 1903 d. 1977, ?Sarah. His wife arr.
 1866 per Corona. Farmer & storekeeper.

DIXON, Charlotte. Arr. Fitzroy 11.1.1881 from London. Applied for an
 immigrant grant 50 acres Avon district.

DIXON, Cora, b. 1832, dtr. of William & Jane, m. 1849 William MASTERS.

DIXON, Douglas. To Boyup Brook, then Blackwood.

DIXON, Elizabeth, bp. RC as an adult 19.6.1854, dtr. of Richard &
 Marion, m. De LACEY.

DIXON, Esther Louisa, b. 1875 d. 1944, dtr. of John & Catherine Anne, m.
 James BACK.

DIXON, Frances, b. 1821, dtr. of William & Jane Frances, m. 1844 John
 PEIRL.

DIXON, (G. or H.?). Cossack, pearler 1880-1884 & contractor (1885 Alm).
 To Frem. 22.6.1885 per Natal & ?KGS to Frem. 18.3.1888 per Rob Roy.

DIXON, George, b. 1814 (Scotland), d. 24.6.1876 (Frem), arr. 10.1849 per
Mary with wife & brother Thomas, m. 9.4.1849 (Ireland) Amelia TIMMS
 (THIMME) b. 1822 (Germany) d. 26.5.1901 (Frem). Chd. Barbara b. 1850
 (Frem), Robert b. 1857 d. 1944, Charles b. 1860 (Frem) d. 1929,
 Godfrey b. 1862 d. 1901, George d. 1900. Worked for Lord & Lady
 Dunningmore in Dublin, who gave them sheep & plants to bring to W.A.
 Frem. Carter. In 1860 qualified as a juror having £50 real estate.
 Employed 7 T/L men 1865-1869 (including 2 carpenters 1869). Congreg.

DIXON, George, b. 1823 (expiree), arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid. Dep. 1858
 for London.

DIXON, George, b. c.1853 d. 29.7.1900, son of George & Amelia (nee
 Thimme).

DIXON, Godfrey, b. 1862 d. 9.1901, son of George & Amelia (nee Thimme),
 m. Elizabeth. Chd. Doris Eileen b. 1898 d. 1923.

DIXON, H. b. 1831, or J. Arr. 2.1849 per Ameer. Parkhurst boy.

DIXON, H.R.
 Dep. 29.9.1880 per Otway for Melbourne & returned 4.12.1880.
 Dep. 22.2.1885 per Franklin with wife for S.A.
 Arr. 5.1885 per Britannia from Eastern colonies.
 Mr. dep. 27.6.1885 per Franklin for S.A.
 Dep. 2.10.1885 per Flinders for S.A.

DIXON, Hannah Matilda, b. 1843, dtr. of Thomas H. m. 1859 Rev. Richard
 William Spithhead ALDERSON.

DIXON, Henry, b. 1820, (expiree). Arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden. Wife &
 chd. in U.K. (?This man? or Herbert DIXON). Employed 6 T/L men at
 Frem. 1866-1886 including sawyer 1866 & woodcutter 1872, a boatman
 1871 & 1876, a carpenter 1874, a painter 1879.

DIXON, Henry Septimus, b. 1866 (Frem.) d. 31.12.1946, son of John & Catherine Anne, m. c.1888 (Frem.) Jane ROBERTS. Chd. Clara L. b. 1890, Ivermy J. b. 1892, Henry Frederick b. 1895, Catherine A. (Kate) b. 1896, Esther b. 1898, Ernest S. John b. 1901, Phyllis L. b. 1907, Yetta d. before 1946. Jandakot, small farmer & market gardener. Midland Junction.

DIXON, Herbert, b. 3.1836, d. 15.10.1904, son of William & Jane Frances, who arr. per Marquis of Anglesea, m. 29.8.1861 Harriett GARDINER b. 1839 d. 7.5.1917, dtr. of Thomas. Chd. Georgina Grace b. 1862 d. 1862 (Frem), Rose Maude b. 1863, Esther Susannah b. 1865 d. 1870, Ada Harriett b. 1868, William Herbert James b. 1870 d. 1929, Charles. Frem. Dealer, contractor, shop keeper. Town Lots bought 1864-68. Employed a T/L boatman 1866-67. Member of 1st Frem. Town Council 1871. Residence 33 East St. E.Frem.

DIXON, Horace Thomas, b. 1862 d. 28.7.1938 (Hamilton Hill), son of John & Catherine Anne (nee Ivermy), m. Mary GREEN b. 1862 d. 12.1952, dtr. of Edward & Ellen. Chd. Elizabeth, Olive, Robert. Frem., employed 4 T/L men. Farmer (1881-1889 Alm). Market gardener, Hamilton Hill. Member of Foresters' Lodge A.O.F.

DIXON, J. (Indistinguishable).
Employed a T/L man at Greenough 1865.

DIXON, James, b. 1834 (see DICKSON - confusion), arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort with wife & chd. m. Catherine b. 1835. Chd. Charles b. 1855. Employed 18 T/L men 1865-1876. Wife was Postmistress at Upper Swan 1866-1873. Farmer. Toodyay-Dandaragan (1868-1882 Alm).

DIXON, James, b. 1852 d. 5.9.1904, son of John & Catherine Anne (nee Ivermy), m. Susan GREEN b. 1868 d. 25.7.1935, dtr. of Edward & Ellen. Chd. Eliza, Ellen, George, Alfred, James, William, Margaret, Evelyn, Roland, Constance. Market gardener, Hamilton Hill.

DIXON, James, b. 1815, d. 1.5.1874 (York), (expiree). Arr. 1861 per Palmerston.

DIXON, James, m. Matilda TAYLOR bp. 6.2.1873 d. 1896, dtr. of George & Elizabeth (nee Smith).

DIXON, James H.R., b. 1842, (expiree). Arr. Clara 13.4.1864, m. Gingin, teacher briefly 1870. Bunbury, storekeeper & comm. agent (1885 Alm); appointed to local Court 1886 (Govt. Gazette). Law Clerk 1887-1889, Dardanup.

DIXON, John, b. 1841, (expiree). Arr. 1864. Dep. 20.5.1879 for Lacapede Island.

DIXON, John, b. 1831 (England) d. 30.9.1902, son of John (butcher). Arr. 25.10.1849 per Mary as a Parkhurst boy, m. 1851 (Frem.) Catherine Anne IVERMY (I(N)VERMAY) b. 1829 d. 30.10.1912. Chd. James b. 1852 d. 1904, George b. 1857 d. 1879, William b. 1858 d. 1929, John b. 1859 d. 1943, Horace Thomas b. 1862, Alfred Alma b. 1864 d. 1946, Henry Septimus b. 1866 d. 1946, Edward Forster b. 1869, Elizabeth b. 1871, Louisa b. 1875, Charles Frank b. 1879. Butcher, Frem. Employed 3 T/L men 1873. Residence: Mandurah Rd., Sth Frem.

DIXON, John, b. 18.5.1859 (Frem.) d. 31.5.1943 (Hamilton Hill), son of John & Catherine Anne, m. c.1883 Eliza BALL. Chd. Dorothy Ivermy b. c.1903, Stan b. c.1907, Charles. (?This family of John DIXON adopted Joseph & Levi Baker (orphans)). Bibra Lake, wood merchant & market gardener c.1900. ?Frem., butcher (1880-1889 Alm).

DIXON, (Lt. R.N.) John Whitly. Arr. W.A. 4.5.1881 per Khedive. Perth, stationed in W.A. for Admiralty survey of coast 1881-1885. Temporarily in charge of survey ship Meda employed on survey of northwest shoals & islands & off Gascoyne coast 1882 after his superior officer, Archdeacon, left for England.

DIXON, Mary Cooke, b. 1841, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1863 Stephen Staunton MONGER.

DIXON, Matthew, arr. 5.7.1834 per Eagle from Tasmania, dep. 10.1834 same vessel. Granted fee simple to Perth Town Lot S14 in 1841.

DIXON, Michael, b. 1832, arr. 12.1864 en route to Camden Harbour from Melbourne. Member of abortive Camden Harbour Pastoral Assoc. Asked permission to re-select land elsewhere in North West.

DIXON, R.B. Albany, accountant (1887 Alm).

DIXON, Reginald, b. 19.10.1875 (NZ), d. 9.4.1959 (Dalkeith), son of Edwin & Fanny (nee Lunn), m. 16.8.1904 (Northam) Henrietta WANSBROUGH b. 25.6.1879 (York) d. 3.12.1965 (Perth), dtr. of James & Mary Ann (nee Taylor). Chd. Olive Rita b. 1905 d. 1908, Stella Rose b. & d. 1907, Jack John Reginald b. 1908 d. 1935, Leslie Harold b. 1911. Served in W.W.I. He was shopkeeper at Subiaco 1920/1. Formerly Secretary of Rd. Bd. at Meckering c.1907, Claremont c.1911, Maylands & Peppermint Grove. Retired to W. Perth. Labor. Method. Wife educ. at York.

DIXON, Robert, b. 1829 d. 3.11.1888 (drowned at Geraldton), (expiree). Arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid. Employed a T/L wellsinker & a T/L bricklayer 1871 at Greenough. Northampton, miner (1880 Alm).

DIXON, Robert, b. 1857 (Harvey) d. 27.9.1944 (Nedlands), 3rd child of George & Amelia, m. 3.1883 Elizabeth Jane YORKE b. 1863 d. 28.1.1901, ?dtr. of John. Chd. Robert Alf b. c.1885, Nell Amelia b. 1886 (Frem. Presbyt.), George William b. 1890 (Frem. Presbyt.), Eva Blanch b. 1891 (Frem. Presbyt.), , Lesley May b. 1892 (Frem. Presbyt.), Clarence b. 1893, Reuben Charles b. 1895 (Frem. Presbyt.), Dora b. 1897, Winifred Grace b. 1900. Teamster & cartage contractor, firewood merchant, cab driver. Frem.-Bibra Lake 1891. Residence: Edmund St., Beaconsfield.

DIXON, Rose Maude, b.1863, dtr. of Herbert & Harriet, m. 1886 William Arthur PAYNE.

DIXON, Sept., brother of John, Robert, etc. Frem., herdsman. Bt. 24 acres of land at Hamilton Hill 1899 for market gardens.

DIXON, T. Arr. Fitzroy 6.12.1876 from London.

DIXON, Thomas (indistinguishable), d. 29.11.1875 (Toodyay) at 62 yrs. Witnessed the will of Thomas Harrington in 1854.

DIXON, Thomas (Indistinguishable), possibly Thomas Hill Dixon, ex Supt. Convict. Est. 1850-1859.
Perth, storekeeper & dealer (1860 Alm), draper. (1862-3 Alm) Howick St. Qualified as a juror having £1500 personal estate.

DIXON, Thomas, arr. 10.1849 per Mary with family & brother George. m. Sarah. Chd. Sarah b. 1848 d. 1849, Elizabeth Rothwell b. 1851, Ellen b. 1853.

DIXON, Thomas Hill, arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian with wife & 2 chd. Chd. Mary Cooke b. 1841, Hannah Matilda ^{Matilda} b. 1843 d. 1911. Supt. of Convict Establishment 1.1850-10.1859. Fremantle.

DIXON, W. Swan, labourer (1876 Alm), farmer (1886-1888 Alm).

DIXON, William, b. 1818, arr. 10.12.1840 per Island Queen from London. Carpenter & gardener.

DIXON, William, b. 1794, d. 10.1.1875 (London), arr. 23.8.1829 per Marquis of Anglesea with wife & dtr. m. Jane Frances b. 1796 d. 20.8.1838 (Frem). Chd. Frances b. 1821, Georgina bp. 1830, Cora b. 1832, Georgiana b. 1833, Herbert b. 1836. Granted 2268 acres Swan Loc. sold to Samuel Moore 1834 "West Oakover". Lived at Frem. Licensee "George the Fourth" 1830. Listed later as Hotel Proprietor & store keeper. He was a general dealer by 1860 when he qualified as a juror with real estate valued at £1000. This man? employed a T/L man 1868.

DIXON, William, b. 1826 (expiree), arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees, m. (?this man) 22.10.1861 (Perth) Catherine DOW, she arr. 7.10.1861 per Tartar. An ex sailor, he was listed as a shoemaker at Frem. (1862-3 Alm).

DIXON, William (alias Greenhow), b. 1829, (expiree). Arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman. Labourer, York. Applied for admission to Invalid Depot 25.1.1887.

DIXON, William, b. c.1858 (Serpentine) d. 25.6.1929 (Frem.), son of John & Catherine Anne (nee Ivermy), m. c.1881 Jessie VAGG b. 1863 d. 23.1.1934, dtr. of Edward (Pensioner Guard) & Jessie. Chd. John b. c.1884, Jessie b. 1886, Blanche b. 1888, Minnie b. 1891, William Thomas b. 1893, Fred b. 1896, Elizabeth b. 1899 d. 1973, Frank b. 1902, George. Employed at Frem. by Forrest, Emmanuel Co. Ltd. Stockman - died of an accident. Residence: Hampton Rd., South Frem. Congreg.

DIXON, William Herbert James, b. 1870 (Frem.) d. 4.12.1929, son of Herbert & Harriett (nee Gardiner), m. 28.1.1894 Emily Phoebe DAY(E) b. 25.5.1873 d. 3.10.1932, dtr. of William Henry Robert & Susan (nee Hymus). Chd. Eva Patience b. 1895, Clarence William b. 1899, Thelma Clarice b. 1903, Edna May b. 1907, son, Beryl Jean b. 1912, Eileen Emily b. 1913. Rockingham, herdsman, farmer (1883-1884 Alm). Member of Frem. Lumpers' Union (Funeral Notice). C/E.

DIXTER, (?DEXTER) J. Dep. 2.1887 per Franklin for S.A.

DJUSING, Charles, b. 1857 (Timor), of Timorese father and Dutch mother. Arr. c.1874, m. 1881 (W.A.). 2 chd. by 1888 when he applied for naturalization. Worked 5 years at Lacapede Island as manager for J. C. Foster, "Royal Hotel", Perth.

DOAK, William, b. 1815, arr. 15.10.1841 per Ganges. Labourer for Sam Moore at "Oakover", Middle Swan. He accepted cattle in lieu of £800 for 9 yrs wages after his master died in 1849. To S.A. 8.7.1852 per Louisa ?visited W.A. 8.1878 per Tanjore from Eastern colonies. Prot.

DOBBIE, Alice Maud, dtr. of William (jeweller), m. 1889 Robert CONNELL.

DOBBIE, Archibald, b. 1829, d. 13.5.1887 (Mt Eliza Depot), (expiree). Arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees. From Bunbury to Mt Eliza 2.9.1885.

DOBBINS, James, arr. 8.6.1829 per Sulphur, m. (Perth) 5.12.1830 Jean Margaret HODGES (widow with 4 sons). Pte. in 63rd Regt. He was discharged from the Army 1834 & in 1835 took over "United Services Tavern". Sailed for Mauritius per Emma Sherratt 21.7.1845 with Mr & Mrs Hodges.

DOBBS, Mrs, d. 15.2.1886, burnt to death while passing through a bushfire in the York district.

DOBBS, Anna, b. 1837, m. 1854 Lawrence (Mischah) PARSONS.

DOBBS, Edward, arr. 22.2.1847 per Java, m. Eleanor PICKERSGILL. Chd. John b. 1848 (Bunbury). Pte. 96th Regt. stationed in W.A 1847-1849. At Bunbury 1847 & 1848.

DOBBS, Herbert, son of James, m. 23.6.1877 (Frem.) Maria TOZER, dtr. of William & Brigid. Frem. seaman.

DOBBS, James. Labourer Canning district (1837 Census).

DOBBS, John, m. 16.5.1875 (Bunbury) Ellen CAHILL b. 1842, she arr. 15.4.1867 per Strathmore from London. Carpenter. Busselton 1876. Fremantle (1883-1889 Alm). ?This couple Mr & Mrs to Melbourne 25.7.1882 per Dolphin. Ellen (widow) admitted to Women's Home 6.6.1885.

DOBBS, May ?Mary, b. 1830 (Ireland), m. 1854 John HAYES.

DOBBYENS, Richard. Arr. Charlotte Padbury 2.10.1888 from London.

DOBIN, Thos. To S.A. 2.3.1865 per Ann Saunderson.

DOBINSKY. Arr. 9.9.1888 per Victorian.

DOBLE, Mrs, wife of the master of the ship, arr. 9.1.1865 per Anne Saunderson, dep. for S.A. 2.3.1865. Doble Mr & Mrs to S.A. 12.10.1865 per David & Jessie. Capt. Doble & wife dep. 4.5.1867 per Catherine for Singapore.

DOBSON, David, b. 1852. Arr. Robert Morrison 15.2.1876 from London. Labourer. Was very critical of conditions in W.A. (CSO 1830/340).

DOBSON, Harrison. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

DOBSON, Henry, b. 1825 (expiree), arr. 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees, dep. 6.1857 per Lochinvar for S.A.

DOBSON, Henry, m. Mary DUNNING. Chd. Mary Elizabeth b. 1892 (Frem).

DOBSON, John, b. ?1819, (?expiree), arr. possibly 1.6.1850 per Scindian m. (Perth C/E) 10.11.1851 Angeline CRETTE. Chd. Richard Edward b. 1852 d. 1852 (Perth). Employed 54 T/L men 1851-1857 at Freshwater Bay. J. Dobson Snr. & Jnr. to S.A. per Lochinvar 2.7.1857 (S.A. Reg) with Ann & Fred.

DOBSON, John, b. 1854. Arr. Fitzroy 6.12.1876 from London. Labourer.

DOBSON, John. Arr. Angerton 22.9.1887 from London.

DOBSON, Robert. Arr. 2.1883 per Arafura from London.

DOBSON, Sarah, b. 1811, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort. Housekeeper.

DOBSON, William (see PUSEY).

DOBSON, William Henry. Upper Gascoyne, "Bigina Stn." Was a returning officer during an election 1889 (Govt. Gazette).

DOCAN, Andrew. Arr. Chollerton 24.3.1887.

DOCHERTY. (see also DOCKERTY, DOHERTY, DOUGHERTY)

DOCHERTY, J. Dep. 3.1874 per Nile for Singapore (?with horses).

DOCHERTY, Peter, b. 1840, (expiree). Arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie. Ex-soldier. Employed a T/L labourer 1869. Applied 10.11.1887 to be admitted to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot from Bunbury.

DOCHERTY, Thomas. Employed 5 T/L men 1866 & 1870 at 7 mile Well Greenough & Geraldton.

DOCKENBORFF, C. Arr. 6.12.1879 per Assam from Eastern colonies from KGS to Frem. 10.4.1880 per Rob Roy.

DOCKERTY. Frem., police constable (1885 Alm).

DOCKRELL, H. (Lt. R.N.) H. Arr. 7.1.1884 per Otway from Melbourne. Engaged upon an Admiralty survey.

DOCKS, J. Greenough, farmer 1868.

DOD, Philip H, b. 1810, arr. 19.10.1829 per Atwick with servants John & Sarah Limer. Granted 6520 acres, selecting 2000 in Swan district in 1829 & 4520 in Plantagenet in 1831. He was a relative of the London merchant Henry Dod & Co. who had extensive business with the first settlers. Philip Dod opened a store at Frem. 1830. He sought permission to leave the colony 17.1.1832 per Cornwallis.

DODD, Agnes Mary Ann, b. 1885, dtr. of Michael & Elizabeth, m. Matthew Mary Joseph CLUNE b. 1875.

DODD, Mrs C. Employed at Lunatic Asylum, Frem. (Govt. Gazette 1889-1890).

DODD, Edward, b. 1835 (expiree), arr. 21.11.1858 per Edwin Fox, m. 20.12.1876 Emma PAYNE b. 1863 (Dongara) d. 1951 (Frem), dtr. of Henry (alias John Williams) & Frances (nee Bracken). Chd. Charles b. 1884, Helena. Schoolmaster, musician & jockey. Bunbury, Toodyay; Champion Bay, Dongara farmer (W.A. Alm 1884-9). To Arrino 1895 kept a store & refreshment rooms. Wife was district midwife: Employed 4 T/L men 1866-1868 at Champion Bay.

DODD, Elizabeth, m. William ELLERY.

DODD, Helena, dtr. of Edward & Emma, m. GREEN.

DODD, Isaac, son of Michael & Elizabeth (nee Smith), m. Margaret HOWELL. Chd. Walter, Thelma, Allen, Reg. Westonia.

DODD, J.H.
Arr. 29.12.1876 per Ellora (cabin) from Vic.
Dep. for Calcutta 7.1.1877.

DODD, James M., son of Michael & Elizabeth (nee Smith), m. 18.5.1893 Mary Jane MORLEY, dtr. of William & Jane (nee Mayo). Chd. William James b. 1894 (Guildford Wesl.), Charles, Thomas, Ellie, Phillis, Violet. Farmer & grazier "Myniloo", Dandaragan & Watheroo. Dandaragan, labourer 1894 (Wesley records).

DODD, John, d. 25.7.1890 (?expiree).

DODD(S), John (?relative or son of Thomas). Employed 2 T/L men 1866, 1871-2 York.

DODD, John, b. 1834?/44 d. 16.1.1916. Narrogin, farmer. Employed a T/L man 1870-1871 Williams district.

DODD, John Elim, b. 1.9.1871 (Gingin C/E), son of Michael & Elizabeth (nee Smith), m. Elizabeth (Emie) McVEE, dtr. of John & Susannah (nee Larwood. Chd. Levi Lewis John bp. (RC) 1901 (prev. C/E), Ted, Jack, Gladys, Edeline, Lavinia, Mavis b. 1914. Moora-Dandaragan mailcoach contractor.

DODD, John. Arr. Charlotte Padbury 14.9.1885 from London. Wife: Charlotte.

DODD, Mary Ellen, dtr. of Michael & Elizabeth, m. Raymond PRATLEY.

DODD, Maud (of Arrino), m. Alfred John PEREJUAN.

DODD, Michael, b. 1830 (expiree), arr. 2.6.1855 per Stag, m. c.1864/5 Elizabeth SMITH b. 18.6.1850 (England) d. 11.12.1936, dtr. of Pte. William & Elizabeth (Pensioner), she arr. 1859 per Sultana with parents. Chd. Mary, Thomas b. 1867 (New Norcia), John Elim b. 1871, James bp. 1871, Isaac, Charlotte Elizabeth b. 1874, Susannah Sarah b. 1877, Agnes Ann b. 1885, Catherine Phillis b. 1887 (RC Perth), Mervyn, William Andrew b. 1882, Lottie. At Dandaragan, bt. 100ac in 1868. Listed as a small farmer 1870s at "Yathroo" (1874-1889 Alm).

DODD, Susannah Sarah, b. 1877, dtr. of Michael & Elizabeth, m. GILL.

DODD, Thomas, b. 1842, d. 12.8.1879 (expiree), arr. 14.7.1867 per Norwood.

DODD, Thomas, b. 16.12.1867 (New Norcia), son of Michael & Elizabeth (nee Smith), m. His wife died young, & a child died in infancy. Moora.

DODD, William, b. 1804, d. 31.8.1875 (Toodyay), arr. 19.10.1829 per Atwick, m. 23.1.1841 Ann SMITH (widow). An experienced druggist, he came as a labourer to Trimmer & Thompson & took flocks of sheep to Avon district in 1830s. He leased Whitfields Toodyay grant in 1842 & by 1847 was with Slade at Glenavon, Toodyay. Appointed Special Constable 1847 at £6 per annum. Floods in 1862 swept his cottage away. He was robbed by Moondyne Joe in 1866. After his wife died he was cared for by the Twine family.

DODD, William, b. 1802, d. 25.11.1860 (expiree), arr. 4.8.1852 per William Jardine. Widower. Listed in York 1859 Census as working for L.P.Duval. Lit. Prot.

DODD, William, b. 1829, (expiree). Arr. 2.6.1855 per Stag. Employed 2 T/L men 1864 & 1871 Geraldton. ?Blacksmith at Irwin (1877-1884 Alm).

DODD, William, b. 1839, (expiree). Arr. 10.8.1865 per Racehorse. Perth, painter (1873-1876 Alm).

DODDS, Elizabeth, b. 1823, dtr. of James & Jane, m. 1845 John Wyborn PARKER.

DODDS, James, b. 1785/6, d. 3.3.1857 (York), arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham with family & servant, m. U.K. Jane b. 1790 d. 7.1844 (Guildford). Chd. Thomas b. 1817 d. 1871, Mary Ann b. 1820, Elizabeth b. 1823 d. 1891, Emma b. 1825 d. 1852 (York), Robert James b. 1829. Granted 2000 acres, selected 40 acres at Guildford & the rest at Avon Loc. K. "Cobham" at York. Lightered goods from Rockingham to the Swan 1830s. Established "Cleikum Inn", Guildford, where he had a ferry licence 1834. To "Cobham" York by 1837.

DODDS, James, (? Robert James, son of James). Married. Labourer Canning district 1837 Census.

DODDS, Mary Ann, b. 1820, dtr. of James, m. John (George) THOMPSON.

DODDS, Thomas, b. 1817 (England), d. 28.8.1871 (York), son of James & Jane of York WA, arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham with parents. Manager of Dale's property on Avon. Listed in 1859 York Census as farmer & grazier, employing a married couple & 3 men at "Cobham". Applied for Pastoral leases 1855 & 1863. Employed 4 T/L men 1864-1870. Lit. C/E.

DODGE, Charles, m. Kate MUIR, dtr. of Robert Andrew & Mary (nee White). Chd. Margaret, Alice.

DODGE, Frederick, b. 1827 (expiree), arr. 7.8.1854 per Ramillies. Guildford. Painter & glazier 1863. Employed a T/L man 1867.

DODS, James, b. 1812, arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore with wife Helen b. 1813 & chd. ?Christine b. 1831, Archibald b. 1840, James b. 1843, Jno b. 1845. ?This man appointed Assistant Warder at Convict Establishment in 5.1853.

DODSON, H.S. Arr. Charlotte Padbury 14.9.1885 from London.

DOEL (DOLE), Isaac, b. 1799, d. 6.6.1830, arr. 6.10.1829 per Lotus. A cooper by trade, he was one of Latour's party. He died by the hand of Samuel Jackson who was acquitted of a murder charge.

DOGGETT, m. Charles George BUGGINS.

DOGGETT, Miss. To Eastern colonies? Arr. 18.12.1879 per Otway from Eastern colonies.

DOGGETT, Charles, m. Isobel Jane COOPER. Chd. William John b. 1884, Charles Dudley b. 1886 (Albany). Albany, labourer (1886). Wife was a nurse.

DOGGETT, James, b. 1827 (England), arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia with wife Elizabeth b. 1828.

DOGGETT, John, son of John, m. 22.5.1886 (Albany C/E) Frances Elizabeth BYRNE, dtr. of David. Labourer, Albany.

DOGGETT, Jno, b. 1827 (England), arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia with wife Matilda b. 1825. Chd. Emily b. 1846, William b. 1851 bp. 1851 (Method. Perth) d. 1870, Jane (?James) b. 1852 d. 1853, Jimmy b. 1854, Mary Ann b. 1857, Charles? John. Employed 8 T/L men at Perth 1855-1858. Registered owner of 20 ton Mystery sold 1858 to John Wellard. Albany Town Lot 1869. Whaler. Method.

DOHANY, H. Arr. 18.3.1886 per Albany (steerage) from S.A.

DOHANY, M.J. Dep. 7.3.1887 per Albany for Vic.

DO(G)HERTY, Ann(ie), b. 1836, m. 1862 Charles COCKRAN.

DOGHERTY, Marjory, b. 1838, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort.

DOGHERTY (DOUGHERTY), Michael Joseph, b. 1831, d. 12.7.1887 (York RC) (expiree), son of John & Margaret (nee Brannen), arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar, m. 30.4.1863 (York RC) Johanna (Jane) KENNEDY, dtr. of Frederick & Mary Ann. Chd. 2 dtrs., John bp. RC Toodyay 1868 d. 1925 (York), Frederick b. 1868 (RC) d. 1899 (York RC), Elizabeth June b. 1870 (RC), James b. 1873 d. 1924 (York), Michael b. 1875 d. 1916 (York), Mary Jane b. 1878, Sara b. 1881, Ellen b. 1883. Labourer at Toodyay & Northam. Employed 2 T/L men 1866, 1869 & 1877 (at Tipperary York in 1877) (including his brother John). His brother-in-law sold saddle etc. to pay for funeral expenses. Widow applied for poor relief 23.8.1887. Illit. Prot.

DOHERTY, Bernard, b. 1837, (expiree). Arr. 10.3.1865 per Racehorse. Employed 2 T/L men 1868 (one a cook) at Bunbury. Dep. 24.5.1878 for S.A.

DOHERTY, Bridget, b. 1845. Arr. Strathmore 5.1.1869 from London.

DOHERTY, Bridget, b. 1863, arr. 5.1.1859 per Strathmore from London.

DOHERTY, Dennis Joseph, b. 1861 (Ireland). To N.S.W. Arr. W.A. per Afghan at Wyndham 1885, m. 1888 (Vic.) Georgina CABLE. Chd. (bp. RC Frem), George Roy b. 1892, Kathleen b. 1894. Opened a store at Wyndham in partnership with F. Connor. Established cattle station at "Newry". Had mining interests. To Perth 1894. MLC. Educ. St. Columban's College, Ireland.

DOHERTY, G.
Arr. 7.4.1888 per Orient from England.
Dep. 1.8.1888 per Albany for Melbourne.

DOHERTY, Isabella, b. 1847. Arr. Lady Elizabeth 27.5.1875 from London, m. John HAWES. Applied for 50 acres Vic. district 1880 as an immigrant grant.

DOHERTY, James (or Thomas), b. 1813, arr. 19.10.1839 per Atwick from London as an employee of Trimmer & Thompson. Labourer. Took up Lot V10 Perth Loc & forfeited it in 1840. Dep. 27.11.1831 per Thistle with Henty.

DOHERTY, Johanna, b. c.1874 (Ireland), m. James McKEOWN.

DOHERTY, John, b. 1849. Arr. Gulf of St. Vincent 8.10.1886 from London. Left Franklin 17.1.1887 for Adelaide. Farm labourer.

DOHERTY, Mary, b. 1827, m. 1852 Henry HYLAN.

DOHERTY, Mary, m. Michael CRADDOM.

DOHERTY, Mary Anne, m. James (William) HONE.

DOHERTY, O. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby via Sydney & Darwin? en route to Kimberley goldfields 27.7.1886. Signed petition protesting against quarantine for a case of scarlatina.

DOHERTY (DOCHERTY), Patrick William, m. Susan CLEVERLEY, widow of William. Chd. Patrick William b. 1884 (Perth RC), V. Agnes b. 1885 (York RC), John Charles b. 1887, Cora Mary b. 1893. Police constable 1883-1884 at Frem. To Beverley until 1890. A child died 2.11.1888.

DOHERTY, Robert, b. c.1832 d. 3.1905 (Geraldton, Old Men's Home). Shepherd, miner at "Badara" (1886-1889 Alm), clerk, private tutor of Northampton-Murchison districts.

DOHERTY, Sarah Ann, b. 1837/9, ?m. William HILL.

DOIG, Clara, b. 1870 d. 1926, dtr. of James & Mary (nee Anderson), m. 1888 Thomas Charles HORNBLow.

DOIG, David, b. c.1866 (Scotland) d. 14.5.1953 (Midland Junction), son of John (factory manager) & Margaret (nee Paterson), m. 1st (Scotland) Lizzie, m. 2nd (Subiaco) SKEWES, m. 3rd (Canada). Chd. Nellie b. 1893, Sarah b. 1895, Lizzie b. 1901, son. Guildford. Method.

DOIG, James, b. 1832, d. 29.7.1912 (Middle Swan) (expiree), arr. 11.9.1856 per Runnymede, m. 1st Mary ANDERSON b. 1840 d. 19.2.1873, m. 2nd 9.10.1873 Elizabeth STRANGE b. 1846 d. 1890 (Swan), ?widow of Elijah & dtr. of William, who arr. 1850 per Sophia. Chd. Son d. young no information, Clara b. 1870 d. 1926, Mary b. 1872, James d. 19 months, Susan Amy b. 1874, William James b. 1875, Frederick John b. 1877, Alfred David b. 1879 d. 1963, Albert Henry buried 1881, Lewis Edward b. 1882 d. 1901 (Toodyay, cart accident), Robert Henry b. 1884, Frank Ernest b. 1886, Ethel Elizabeth b. 1889. Swan. Guildford. Labourer & gardener. Employed 2 T/L men 1868 & 1873. Lit. Prot.

DOIG, James, b. 1848 (Scotland) d. 16.12.1895 (Frem.), son of John & Elizabeth (nee McLennan). Arr. S.A. in 1878 & W.A. 1886, m. (Scotland) 25.12.1874 Agnes ROBERTSON b. 1849 (Scotland) d. 7.10.1930 (Frem.), dtr. of Alexander & Mary (nee Wallace). Chd. John Alexander Robertson b. 1877 (Scotland) d. 1917 (AIF, France), James Alexander b. 1879 (S.A.) d. 1959, David Alexander b. 1881 (S.A.) d. 1882 (S.A.), Charles Alexander b. 1883 d. 1944 (Subiaco), Norman Alexander b. 1885 (S.A.) d. 1967, Wallace Gleniffer b. 1890 (Frem.) d. 1898, William Cleaver R.A. b. 1890 d. 1968. Master builder, Frem. & goldfields. Visited Eastern colonies & returned 13.11.1885 per Chittoor. Frem., residence, Bannister St. 1890. Presbyt.

DOIG, Mary, dtr. of James & Mary, m. 1889 Veasey Walter WESTERN.

DOIG, Susan Amy, b. 1874, dtr. of James & Elizabeth, m. Richard CURTIS.

DOIG, William James, b. 14.8.1875 (Swan) d. 1946, son of James & Elizabeth (Strange, wid.) (nee Robinson), m. 17.5.1899 (Culham, Toodyay C/E) Rose Ellen RALPH b. 1.2.1873/4, dtr. of Edward & Sarah (nee Dean). Chd. Clarice Elizabeth b. 1900 d. 1900, Doris Maud b. 1901, Mabel Christina b. 1904 d. 1928, Daisy Alma b. 1906, Ralph Herbert bp. 1909, Norman Lewis b. 1912. Middle Swan, storekeeper.

DOIL, Jane, b. 1862, dtr. of William, m. 1875 Henry RUDLAND.

DOIL, William, b. ?1816, arr. 31.12.1862 per York as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, with wife Olivia Lucette (nee Woonough) & dtr. Jane b. 1862 (England) d. 1944. Formerly Private in Royal Marines, discharged after 21 years service: Stationed at Geraldton 1862-4. To Camden Harbour with Res. Mag Sholl, wife & dtr. remained at Geraldton. He returned to Frem. & then went on to Melbourne 17.2.1866 per Stanley alone.

DOLAN, Catherine (?wife of Patrick), d. 28.1.1873 (Frem).

DOLAN, Patrick, b. 1826, d. 21.10.1870 (Frem), arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Corporal 47th Regt.

DOLBEAR, James Bevis, b. 1806 d. 31.10.1856 (Perth), arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore, m. 2.1849 (Perth) Catherine LAMBLEY b. 1819, widow of L.J. Arr. as a farm servant to R.G. Meares. Clerk of race course 1844 for Foundation Day celebrations. Visited Mauritius in 1846. Innkeeper at "Golden Fleece" Northam, advt. for sale 22.11.1848. Had a 200 acre farm for lease. Appl. for inn licence at Perth 1848 & conducted a lodging house. Member of Perth Town Trust 1850. Prop. of "United Services Tavern" 1855, after a visit to England with wife. Dep. 3.3.1853 and return 28.1.1854 per Isabella Blythe. Employed 2 T/L men 1856. His farm was adv. for sale 10.2.1858 by his widow.

DOLE, Charles. Perth, Smith's labourer. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expiries.

DOLLAMORE, W. =? W.DALHOE. Appointed Night Warden at the Convict Est. 3.1853.

DOLLANG (DOOLANG, ?DOLAN), John, son of John & Mary, m. (Perth RC) Catherine DOOLAN, dtr. of Patrick & Mary. Chd. John Edward b. 1861. Soldier. Prot.

DOLLARD, James, b. 1816, d. 12.1871 (Victoria Plains). He was a shepherd & by 1848 was working for Lefroy at Walebing. In 1856 bt. 10 acres Avon Loc 149 in partnership with another shepherd Higgins at Bolgart which they sold to S.P. Phillips in 1857. In 1860s transferred to Victoria Plains in partnership with J.Woods & bt. 2 forty acre lots (Avon Loc 196 & 217) and began farming together. Name listed in Almanacks after his death.

DOLMAN, George, b. 1832, (expirée). Arr. 11.7.1857 per Clara. Employed a T/L man 1864 at Northam.

DOMENECH, Domingo, b. 21.1.1865 (Spain), brother of Juan. Wheelwright. Arr. 11.9.1885 per Glen Morven with Salvado.

DOMENECH, Juan. Arr. 11.9.1885 per Glen Morven, 1 of 10 accompanying Bishop Salvado from Europe. Arr. from Cossack 16.9.1886 per Natal, dep. 14.10.1888 per Victorian for Melbourne, returned 6.12.1888 per South Australian. m. Helen BUTLER. Chd. Harriett bp. 1885 (RC Frem), Margaret bp. 1887, John bp. 1889.

DOMER, Susan, b. 1788, m. 1844 Jeremiah BUTTERWORTH.

DOMINGEZ, Salvador (Fulgencio), b. 3.5.1831, d. 14.4.1900, arr. per Lady Amherst 25.5.1855 with Bishop Serra.

DOMINGO, Alfonso, b. 16.9.1818, d. 27.5.1855, arr. 14.8.1853 per John Panter with Bishop Salvado. Missionary, labourer at New Norcia.

DON, Philip. Arr. 25.9.1876 per Charlotte Padbury (steerage) from London.

DONAGH, (TWOHIG) Eileen, m. 16.7.1871 James COPE.

DONAGH, Ellen (TWOHIG).

DONAGHEY, Jane, m. Hugh BRIESLAND.

DONAGHUE, John, b. 1843 (Ireland), d. 28.2.1901 (Jarrahdale), arr. per Hougoumont 9.1.1868. A Fenian political prisoner, he received his freedom 1871. Cattle minder & stockman at Champion Bay & later was a timber employee.

DONAGHY, Catherine, b. 1826 (Ireland), arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell. Housemaid.

DONAGHY, Margaret, b. 1833, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort. ?Dtr. Margaret Donnahy b. 1861 (Perth).

DONAGHY, Teresa, b. 1842 (Tyrone), arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Servant.

DONAHUE, (?DONOGHUE or DONAGHEY) W. Arr. Lady Douglas 24.5.1883 from London with John, Isabella & Elizabeth.

DONAHUE (DONOGHUE), Bridget, b. 1839, m. 1860 Ezekiel ALLISON.

DONAHUE, Elizabeth, m. Gustave VARIAN.

DONAHUE, James. Greenough, farmer 75ac/1864. Employed 14 T/L men 1866-1877.

DONAHUE, Lawrence James, m. 24.9.1860 (Perth) Margaret COUGHLIN (CALLAGHAN-CACKLAN), she arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell. Chd. James b. 1861 (Champion Bay), Mary Anne b. 1863, Margaret Ellen b. 1868 (Albany). In 1863 he nominated his wife's mother & sister Bridget as assisted migrants. Police Constable at Perth, Champion Bay & Albany. His wife sailed to S.A. 3.9.1864 per Kangatira? & returned later. When he was dismissed 18.12.1866 he proposed leaving the colony, leaving his family behind, but was detained because he owed McKay & Chipper for the fares of his family (from S.A.) for their transport by road from Albany to Perth.

DONAHUE, Mary Jane, b. 1866 d. 1928, dtr. of John, m. Richard WATERS.

DONAHUE, Mary Jane, dtr. of Roderick, m. 1891 Felix Charles EDGAR.

DONAHUE, Roderick, b. 1833 (Ireland), d. 27.7.1882, arr. 31.12.1862 per York as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, wife Mary WHELAN. Chd. James, (All the following Frem. RC), Elizabeth b. 1864, Mary Jane b. 1866, Margaret Helen b. 1868, Elizabeth b. 1871, Cecilia b. 1873. Formerly Sgt. 68th Regt. Enlisted 1852, discharged 1856. He nominated Jane Whelan, sister-in-law b. c.1865 as migrant. On 26.11.1883 widow was granted Perth Loc 82E.

DONALD. Arr. 20.1.1886 per Massilia from Eastern colonies.

DONALD, James. Employed 2 T/L men 1869 & 1870 at Champion Bay.

DONALDSON, A. Arr. Gulf of St. Vincent 8.10.1886 from London.

DONALDSON, (Pte) Alex, of 21st Regt. stationed in WA 1833-1840. At Augusta 1833.

DONALDSON, Alexander, b. 1821 (expiree), arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid, m. Mary Ann. Chd. ?Mary Anne b. 1853 d. 1853 (?this family), George b. 1853, William b. 1855, Fanny b. 1856. Tailor. Perth. To S.A. alone 3.1857. Lit. Prot.

DONALDSON, Francis, b. 1826 (expiree), arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan, wife & chd. in U.K. Dongara, farmer. Employed 2 T/L men 1868 & ?1876 Champion Bay. ?This man applied for admission to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot 1880.

DONALDSON, Frederick, b. 1813? d. 3.8.1886 (Perth). Had been admitted 6.1880 to the Invalid Depot at Mt. Eliza.

DONALDSON, Frederick. Arr. Elderslie 29.12.1886 from London. Wife: Elizabeth. Dtr. b. 1887. Perth, hairdresser (1888-1889 Alm).

DONALDSON, Humphrey, b. 1780, d. 25.5.1835 (Perth), arr. 6.1834 per James Pattison with wife. Acting Sheriff of the colony until his death of kidney disease. His widow dep. 22.8.1835 per Skerne.

DONALDSON, John. Dep. for England 2.3.1857 per Dolphin with wife Mary Ann. Member of Royal Sappers & Miners.

DONALDSON, R. (or D. or G.)
Arr. 10.1886 per Franklin from Melbourne.
Dep. 13.5.1888 per South Australian for Melbourne.

DONALDSON, William, m. Chd. Jean Foss b. 1894 (Frem. Presbyt.). Frem. 1894. Presbyt.

DONAN, C. Arr. 22.11.1869 St. Kilda.

DONAT, J. Employed a T/L labourer at Bunbury 1870.

DONCAN, Robert. Arr. Arafura 7.2.1883 from London with wife.

DONCAN, J. Employed a T/L man 1875 Bunbury.

DONCON, Miss. Dep. 7.12.1884 per South Australian for Melbourne.

DONCON, Edward, b. 28.1.1840 (England) d. 20.5.1892 (York), son of Robert. Arr. with parents, m. 28.3.1860 (at York Wesl.) Sarah KNOTT b. 1841 d. 12.8.1917, dtr. of Edwin & Sarah. Chd. Emily Sarah b. 1861 (York Wesl.), Fanny Sophia b. c.1864 d. 1896, William Edward b. 1869 d. at 17 yrs at "Boyadine", Robert Charles b. 1872 d. 1947, Henry Edwin b. 1874 d. 1910, Amy Valsie b. 1877 d. 1895, Edward Reuben b. 1880, Louisa Mary. Beverley, farmer, pastoralist 6,000 acres lease 1862-. Postmaster, "Boyadine" 1874. Employed 8 T/L 1865-1873 (including 3 teamsters). Managed his father's hostelry "King's Head Hotel" before leasing his father-in-law's farm "Arnold Park", Beverley. With brother to "Boyadine".

DONCON, Eleanor Willoughby, b. 1842, dtr. of Robert & Sophia, m. 1861 Rice SAUNDERS.

DONCON, Eliza Sarah, b. 12.1845, dtr. of Robert & Sophia (nee Reynolds), m. 1872 Joseph LONDON.

DONCON, Emily Sarah, dtr. of Edward & Sarah, m. 1880 William George GREGORY.

DONCON, Fanny Sophia, b. 1864, dtr. of Edward & Sarah, m. 1886 James Henry FLEAY.

DONCON, Henry Edwin, b. 16.11.1874 (York), d. 9.6.1910 (York), son of Edward & Sarah, m. 18.10.1897 (York) Annie Maud WANSBOROUGH b. 15.6.1877 (York) d. 18.7.1970 (Rockingham), 4th dtr. of James & Mary Ann (nee Taylor), she m. 2nd 2.8.1914 Jack DAVEY. Chd. Elvy b. 1899 d. 1966, Valsie b. 1901 d. 1912 (York), Beryl b. 1903 (York), Roy b. 1906 (York) d. 1967, Allan Moyle b. 1908 d. 1974. Farmer "Arnold Park" near York. His widow managed the farm until moving to Boulder. Method.

DONCON, Louise Mary, dtr. of Edward & Sarah, m. 1887 Frederick Richard Boyd BROUN.

DONCON, Reuben, b. 17.3.1848 (W.A.) d. 16.10.1933 (Vic.), son of Robert, m. (York) 1869 Bessie RENDELL, dtr. of Andom Rendell (miller). Chd. Sophia Frances b. 1870 (York Wesl.), Ellen Louisa, Walter Andon Reuben b. 1882 (York Wesl.), Arthur Samuel b. 1885 (York Wesl.), Bessie Aimee Jeffrey b. 1887, Fanny Lottie, Edward Francis b. 1892. Farmer, York. "Cut Hill", York in 1860s. Employed 24 T/L men 1864-1880. Farmer, Beverley "Boyadine" (left in 1886 for Vic.). Settled at Yielma-Nathalia in Victoria. C/E.

DONCON, Robert, b. 1814 (England), son of Robert (England), m. (England) 4.2.1839 Sophia E. REYNOLDS b. c.1816 d. 19.9.1881. Chd. Edward b. 1840 (England), Eleanor Willoughby b. 1842 d. 1880, Eliza Sarah b. 1845, Reuben b. 1848, Sophia b. 1850. Perth. Labourer. Was the Publican at "Half Way House" (York Rd) bt. 1848. To York by 1849 & owned "Kings Head Hotel"; Shoemaker 1868, Victualler 1869, Land Proprietor 1876, bt. 10 acres in 1853, 10 acres 1855 & 80 acres 1861. He held extensive pastoral leasehold 1853 onwards. Employed 17 T/L men 1865-1878. Advt. sale of Avon Loc V 20.2.1886 on eve of leaving W.A.

DONCON, Robert Charles, b. 8.7.1872 (Beverley), d. 1947 (Beverley), son of Edward & Sarah (nee Knott), m. 4.5.1897 Sarah Jane Cruikshank BROUN b. 3.10.1878 d. 7.8.1949, dtr. of James William & Emily Jane (nee Lukin). Chd. Winifred Hilda b. 1899, Muriel Vivian b. 1901, Sylvia May b. 1902, Hubert Charles b. 1904 d. 1972, Edward Keith b. 1906, Ivy Jean b. 1908, Leonard William b. 1910, Louisa Ellard b. 1914, Edna Margaret b. 1917. Farmer "Boyadine" Beverley. Postmaster 1898. Later lived at "Hillhead" & sold "Boyadine" 1928. Member of Beverley Rd. Bd. & committeeman of the local hospital. Educ. at Govt. School York, Letch's Academy Perth & Frem. Grammar School (H. Briggs). C/E.

DONEGAN, Mrs & 4 chd.

Arr. 23.4.1886 per Natal from northwest (or Singapore).

Mr? arr. 16.9.1886 per Natal from Cossack.

DONEGAN, Agnes, dtr. of John, m. 1866 John Henry MONGER.

DONEGAN, Agnes Ann, b. 1881, dtr. of Thomas & Charlotte, m. 1914 Ernest Herbert ROACH.

DONEGAN, Anne, b. 1832. Arr. Mary 26.3.1852, m. 1852 Robert BRUCE.

DONEGAN, Ethel, m. John CARTER, b. 1869.

DONEGAN, George, d. 1917, m. Rosetta BELL b. 13.2.1850 d. 1912, dtr. of George & Lydia. Chd. Ethel Rose b. 1873, Gregory b. 1874, Leslie George b. 1875 (Wesl.), Eulalie Alice bp. 1878, Lilian Gertrude bp. 1879, Amy Margaret bp. 1882, Eldred John bp. 1885, Arthur William b. 1887 (Wesl.). Perth, blacksmith 1875. Member of YMCA & Order of Rechabites. Blacksmith, Roebourne 1876-1884. Member of Bd. of Educ. 1879. To Perth. Coachbuilder (1888-1889 Alm).

DONEGAN, George James? Samuel, b. 26.6.1869 (Toodyay) d. 1954, son of James & Ellen (nee Cockman), m. 13.2.1908 Ada Blanche FERGUSON b. 17.9.1879 (Toodyay) d. 15.12.1929, dtr. of Alexander James & Sarah Elizabeth (nee Waters). Chd. George Laurie b. 1910, Vernon Samuel b. 1911, Reginald Gavin b. 1914, Sybil Blanche b. 1917. Teamster to Southern Cross. ?Small farmer, Toodyay.

DONEGAN, J.R.M. Arr. 13.6.1884 per Franklin from Vic.

DONEGAN, James, b. 15.3.1841 (India), d. 27.7.1915, soldier in Indian Army, son of John & Margaret, m. 15.5.1865 (Perth C/E) Ellen COCKMAN b. 19.10.1837 d. 10.5.1921, dtr. of James & Mary Ann (nee Roper). Chd. William James b. 1867 d. 1954, George James Samuel b. 1869 d. 1954, John Thomas b. 1871 d. 1936, Albert Edward b. 1877. Farm labourer in youth, farmer with 100ac. Tillage Lease 1862. Licensee Baylup Inn which was managed by wife while James conducted the mail service & coach Guildford-Toodyay. Later at "9 mile Farm" Toodyay. Employed 36 T/L men 1863-1884.

DONEGAN, John, arr. 1850s as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Margaret b. 1807 d. 3.11.1892 (Toodyay) & at least 4 of their surviving chd., William b. 1836 d. 1880, James b. 1841 (India) d. 1915, Thomas b. 1851 d. 1891, ?Agnes. Soldier of 21st R.N. B.F. who served in Indian Army. In charge of Toodyay Road Party 1854. Listed by Salvado. Assigned Newcastle Town Lots P.53 31.12.1866. Employed 2 T/L men 1858-1865. Margaret employed a T/L labourer 1867. She assisted her son James in running the "Half Way House" at Baylup & retired to Toodyay.

DONEGAN, John Thomas, b. 8.9.1871 (Toodyay) d. 1.1.1936, son of James & Ellen (nee Cockman), m. 4.1905 Mary Ann KINGSTON b. 27.3.1882 d. 26.7.1956, dtr. of Thomas & Elizabeth (nee May). Chd. Alfred Cockman b. 1905, Trixie b. 1907, Leonard George b. 1910, Clarice May b. 1912. Farmer, Toodyay Valley-Bejoording.

DONEGAN, Maud Margaret, b. 1878 d. 1934, dtr. of Thomas & Charlotte (nee Herbert), m. 1898 Charles Frances ANNEAR.

DONEGAN, Thomas, b. 15.2.1851, d. 26.7.1891, son of John (soldier Indian Army) & Margaret, m. 24.3.1872 (Toodyay C/E) Charlotte HERBERT b. 9.4.1852 (Toodyay) d. 1923, dtr. of John & Charlotte. Chd. Thomas John b. 1873 d. 1944, Herbert b. 1876 d. 1916 World War I, Maud Margaret b. 1878 d. 1934, Charlotte Jane b. 1880, Agnes Ann b. 1881, Ernest Albert b. 1887, Percy William b. 1889 d. 1949. Toodyay, small farmer 1870s & carting contractor. Bt. "Queens Head Inn" from G. Everett which became his home & a district social centre. Employed a T/L ostler 1878.

DONEGAN, Thomas John, b. 3.2.1873 (Toodyay) d. 3.1.1944, son of Thomas & Charlotte (nee Herbert), m. 17.10.1894 (Toodyay C/E) Esther (Ettie) Anne DEMASSON b. 26.4.1872 (Toodyay) d. 28.4.1965, dtr. of William Amed & Sarah (nee Dudley). Chd. Stella bp. 1895 d. 1895, Allan Cuthbert b. 1897 d. 1898, Norman Eric b. 1899, Dudley Herbert b. 1905 (Toodyay), Tom Amed b. 1908. Worked at Northam in Throssell's stores. Bought Throssell's store at Toodyay and later acquired the Victoria Hotel."

DONEGAN, William, b. 1836 d. 21.3.1880, son of John & Margaret, m. 12.4.1876 (Toodyay) Jane STEVENS b. 28.9.1848 d. 26.1.1901 (Toodyay), dtr. of William & Marianne. Ex-soldier. Pensioner of 107th Foot Regt. Tailor & draper at Newcastle (Toodyay). Wife continued as storekeeper 1887-1889. Employed 2 T/L men 1860 & 1866.

DONEGAN, William James, b. 23.2.1867 d. 27.1.1954, son of James & Ellen (nee Cockman), m. 18.10.1890 (Toodyay C/E) Margaret Alfrida REARDON b. 1869 d. 26.4.1949, dtr. of Timothy & Mary Ann Church (wid.) (nee Kilroy). Chd. Douglas William d. 1892 (at birth), James Roy bp. 1893, Gertrude, Westley William b. 1900 (Toodyay), Douglas William, Harold, Kathleen. Teamster to Southern Cross. Small farmer, Toodyay.

DONEGHAN, Mary, dtr. of John & Mary, m. 1860 John Charles PATRIDGE (?PATRIDGE).

DONELLAN, William, with Mary & chd. to S.A. 12.10.1856 per Frances.

DONELLY, Cornelius, arr. 17.7.1850 per Sophia with family, Helen, Catherine, Stephen, Dennis.

DONE(ALLY), J. Arr. 13.5.1886 per Mary Blair from S.A. which was advt. as going to Kimberleys, but did not proceed.

DONELLY, James, b. 1832 (expiree), arr. 11.2.1861 per Palmerston. Perth. Gardener. Employed 3 T/L men 1869-1870.

DONELLY, Mary, arr. 11.8.1867 per Palestine. Servant.

DONELLY, Nellie Margaret, b. 1880, m. 1904 John Joseph O'CONNOR.

DONGELBY, John, b. 1823, d. 26.9.1860 (Perth C/E). Unm.

DONHAR, J. Greenough, farmer 1881.

DONKERLEY, James, arr. 25.6.1840 per Runnymede from Tasmania, m. Anne. Chd. William b. 1843 (Vasse Dist). Pte. 51st Regt. stationed at Augusta 1840. Left with the Regt. for India.

DONKIN, Richard, arr. 1834 per Maraboo as a member of the crew. On 7.3.1834 he asked permission to live in W.A. (?Robert DONCON).

DONLEY (DONNELLY), Thomas, b. 1839, arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar, with wife Ann b. 1840. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1862, Mary b. 1864. Perth. RC.

DONLON, William, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard.

DONNELLAN, Anne, b. 1832, arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore, =? DONLON Anne m. 1853 Samuel Thomas REYNOLDS.

DONNELLAN (DONLAN), Bridget, m. 1867 Charles TAYLOR.

DONNELLY, Arr. from Eastern colonies c.1883. Leader of movement to form a Labour League in W.A. in 1880s.

DONNELLY, Dr. Surgeon Supt. aboard Edwin Fox arr. 21.11.1858.

DONNELLY, Alfred, m. Brigid. Chd. Cecilia Agnes b. 1887 (Perth RC).

DONNELLY, Alfred (?same as previous entry). Owner of Jubilee Gold Mine at Halls Creek in 1886.

DONNELLY, J. Dep. 11.9.1855 per Thane of Fife for Albany & S.A. =?DONNELLY James C. dep. 21.3.1855 per Fergus for S.A.

DONNELLY, Jane. Arr. Oriana 16.7.1886 from London. Appointed cook at the Colonial Hospital 11.1886 & nurse in 1887.

DONNELLY, Johannah, b. 1859 d. 1945, dtr. of Patrick & Catherine, m. 1879 James GORMAN.

DONNELLY, John, b. 1826, d. 3.1.1878, arr. 15.8.1865 per Racehorse as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Catherine CONNOLLY. Chd. (All Perth RC), Mary Anne bp. 1866, Brigid Katherine b. 1868, John Patrick b. 1870, Henry Joseph b. 1872. Formerly Pte. 51st Regt. His widow received outdoor poor relief 27.4.1885. RC.

DONNELLY, (DONLEY) Mary, b. 1857 d. 1885, m. 1879 John BONSER.

DONNELLY, P. Dep. 16.6.1880 per Mary for Shanghai & Batavia.

DONNELLY, Patrick, b. 1832, d. 15.10.1889 (at Yarragin), m. Catherine b. 1833 d. 25.7.1896 (Toodyay), she arr. 1862/3. Chd. Mary b. 1857 d. 1885, Johannah b. 1859 d. 1945, Thomas b. ?1862 d. 1899, William, James (Jane) b. 1864 d. 1870, Bridget b. 1870. Labourer & tenant farmer at Toodyay 1870s. Employed 5 T/L men 1867-1872. Sandalwood cutter & carter 1880s. ?To Batavia with horses 16.6.1880 per Mary. Died when run over by his team. Wife illit. RC.

DONNELLY, Patrick, m. Maria CLARKE. Chd. Charles b. 1887, Robert Augustus b. 1889 (both Perth RC).

DONNELLY, (DONOLLY) P(eter), b. 1836, (expiree). Arr. possibly 22.12.1866 per Corona. C/Bay/Greenough 1877 mason. Signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees. Left on a whaling cruise 5.6.1878.

DONNELLY, Thomas, m. Edith WATSON, dtr. of Charles Henry. She m. 2nd George GIBBS.

DONNELLY, Thomas, son of Patrick & Catherine, m. Johanna BRENNAN b. 10.1863, dtr. of Patrick & Ann (nee Lawler). Chd. Patrick b. 1897 d. 1898, William b. 1901. Toodyay.

DONNELLY, Thomas Patrick, b. 1827, d. 25.4.1890, arr. 9.1.1868 per Hougoumont as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 8.6.1869 (Frem) Mary HEFFERNAN (CLARKE) b. 1846 (Ireland) d. 8.1932, she arr. 14.6.1868 per Tartar. Chd. (Frem/Perth RC), John b. 1870 d. 1930, Patrick b. 1872, Christopher b. 1874, Agnes Mary b. 1876, William b. 1879, Charles, Julia b. 1881, Edward, Robert, Joseph b. 1884. Formerly Pte. 46th Regt. serving in Crimea & India. Enrolled Pensioner Guard Frem. Perth. On 15.5.1881 grant confirmed of Perth Lot 122Y. His wife was the last surviving "old soldier's wife".

DONNELLY, William, (expiree). Arr. 12.19.1864 per Merchantman. Employed a T/L fencer 1873, Toodyay-Victoria Plains. Sailed for Newcastle N.S.W. 10.2.1874.

DONNELLY, William, son of Patrick & Catherine, m. Brigid.

DONNELLY, William T., m. Helena. Chd. Frances Mary b. 1873 (Perth RC). Perth.

DONNER, Arr. 24.2.1852 per Will Watch (cabin).

DONNES, Alfred. Arr. Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

DONNETHORNE, Sarah Joan, m. 1903 Ebenezer HARRIS.

DONNILLON, Patrick, b. 1861. Arr. Helena Mena 1.10.1881 from London. Labourer for Grant (?at Champion Bay).

DONNOLLY, Phillip, b. 1841, (expiree). Arr. 10.8.1865 per Racehorse. Ex-soldier. Admitted to Mt Eliza Invalid Depot 17.3.1885 pending an operation on his eyes for cataracts.

DONOGHUE, Anthony, b. 1834, (expiree). Arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde. Bunbury. Employed a T/L man 1867. Left for Adelaide 29.12.1884.

DONOGHUE, Bridget, b. 1841 (widow of Timothy), dtr. of Thomas Murphy, m. 1871 Thomas WHELAN.

DONO(G)HUE, Brigid, dtr. of Roderick, m. 1876 James BRINDLE.

DONOGHUE, Isabella, m. Alfred FAY.

DONOGHUE, Margaret, m. James MILLER.

DONO(G)HUE, James, son of Roderick & Mary (nee Whelan). Arr. ?with parents 31.12.1862 per York, m. 9.1.1882 (Perth RC) Mary Jane GILBERTSON, dtr. of William & Jane (nee Baker). Chd. Mary b. 1882 (Perth RC). Frem., labourer (1887-1889 Alm). Employee WAGR Loco branch. Subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund 1888.

DONOGHUE, James, m. Margaret, b. 1838, d. 27.8.1887. Katrine, Northam.

DONOGHUE, J. (?John), m. 1887 (Frem) Sarah J. MATHIESON.

DONOGHUE, Margaret, m. Thomas LINTON.

DONOGHUE, Margaret, bp. 21.2.1887 (Perth RC).

DONOGHUE, Timothy, b. 1823, d. 19.7.1870, arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Brigid MURPHY b. 1841, dtr. of Thomas Murphy, she m. 2nd 1871 Thomas WHELAN. Chd. (All Frem RC), Patrick b. 1867 d. 1868, Thomas b. 1869 d. 1869, Timothy b. 1869 d. 1869, Mary b. 1870. Formerly a Pte. 101st Regt.

DONOHUE, Brigid, m. James DAVIS.

DONOHUE, James, b. 1853. Arr. 28.8.1875 per Daylight from London.

DONOHUE, James (?same). Augusta, carpenter (1889 Alm).

DONOHUE, Thomas, b. 1830 (expiree), arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small, dep. 3.1857 for S.A.

DONOHUE. (Indistinguishable)

Master arr. 5.1.1876 per Sumatra from Eastern colonies.

Mrs & 4 chd. arr. 5.1878 per Tanjore from Eastern colonies.

Mr? arr. 21.3.1881 per Otway from Eastern colonies.

Mrs & Master dep. 2.1883 per Siam for Eastern colonies.

DONOHUE, Bridget, b. 1841, m. 1867 Matthew HUMPHRYS.

DONOHUE, Catherine, b. 1832 (Ireland), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire. Servant.

DONOHUE, Catherine, b. 1837, m. 1860 George HENCE.

DONOHUE, Fanny, b. 1840 (Kings Co. Ireland), arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Housemaid.

DONOHUE, J.E. Bt. Albany Town Lot 1868. His wife & 3 chd. were listed 1871.

DONOHUE, James, m. Margaret CALLAGHAN. Son Bertrand Albert b. 1887 (Albany).

DONOHUE, John, son of James, (=? expiree who arr. 7.8.1854 per Ramilies), m. 15.1.1864 (RC Perth) Margaret LACKEY, dtr. of Andrew (carpenter).

DONOHUE, M. Prospector in the Kimberley district 1885. (see John G. MACKENZIE).

DONOHUE, Thomas, arr. 8.8.1859 per Travancore. Labourer. Perth.

DONOLLY, Mary Jane, b. 1814, d. 26.7.1858.

DONOUGH, S.M. Dep. 7.4.1876 per Kebroyd for S.A. (=? McDONOUGH).

DONOVAN, Mrs. Mt. Barker, postmistress (1881-1884 Alm).

DONOVAN, Alf. (see DONOVAN, Richard)

DONOVAN, Miss Ann. Dep. 28.12.1878 per Helena Mena for London.

DONOVAN, Anne, b. 1836 (Kings Co. Ireland), arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian. Frem. Servant. Nominated her sister Catherine as a migrant, also in 1865 applied for cousin Winifred Reynolds for assisted passage as a migrant.

DONOVAN, Bridget, b. 1840 (Tipperary), arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Housemaid.

DONOVAN, Carol (?Charles). To S.A. 3.7.1857 per Bradley (S.A. Reg.).

DONOVAN, Catherine, m. before 1852 John HOOLEY.

DONOVAN, Catherine, b. 1844 (Tipperary), arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Housemaid. Nominated by sister Anne Donovan, servant at Frem.

DONOVAN, Catherine, b. 1866, dtr. of James Fitzpatrick & Elizabeth, m. 1882 Francis HAWKINS.

DONOVAN, Cornelius, b. 1845, (expiree). Arr. 1866. Dep. 25.1.1877 per Zephyr (2nd class) for London.

DONOVAN, Daniel, m. Susan (Sarah Ann) JOHNSTON. Chd. George Thomas b. 1854, Daniel b. 1856, Henry b. 1859 (of Dan & Sarah), Sarah Ann b. 1861. RC.

DONOVAN, Daniel, b. 1839, arr. 11.8.1867 per Palestine with wife & infant, m. Catherine CAREY b. 1845. Chd. Mary b. 1867, Anne b. 1868, Margaret Helen b. 1870 (Perth RC), William b. 1872 (Perth RC). Groom etc. RC.

DONOVAN, Elizabeth, b. 1863, dtr. of James Fitzpatrick & Elizabeth, m. 1st 1881 Alfred HANSEN, m. 2nd McDOWELL.

DONOVAN, Elizabeth Catherine, b. 1847, dtr. of John & Mary Ann, m. 1871 James Keenan KENNEDY.

DONOVAN, Ellen, (b. Ireland). Arr. Oriana 16.7.1886 from London. Dtr. of a schoolmaster. She worked at Fremantle & then accompanied Allen family to Roebourne as a servant & suffered from ophthalmia.

DONOVAN, Fanny Mary Anne, m. William ESSEX.

DONOVAN, G.S. York, farmer 1867/8.

DONOVAN, George, m. 20.6.1886 Abigail Louisa Mary MINER b. 15.7.1863 (Perth), dtr. of Charles Henry & Christina (nee Morrison).

DONOVAN, George, m. Mary YOUNG. Chd. Caroline b. 1889 (Perth RC).

DONOVAN, J., A. & G. To S.A. per Robertina which was wrecked 2.11.1859 a day out from Fremantle, no lives lost.

DONOVAN, James Fitzpatrick, b. 1826/7 (Eng.), d. 11.4.1901 (expiree), (alias James LEARY), son of Denis John & Mary (nee Leary), arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar (or Ramillies 7.8.1854), m. 27.5.1856 (Busselton) Elizabeth Rachel DRYSDALE b. 1837 d. 29.1.1908, dtr. of Alexander Drysdale (Sapper of 20th Co. Royal Eng.). Chd. Mary Ann b. 1857, James Fitzpatrick b. 1859, William b. 1861, Elizabeth b. 1863, Catherine b. 1866, Robert b. 1868, Margaret b. 1870, Edward b. 1873, Dennis b. 1875 (d. at sea en route to S.A. buried Albany), Henry Hunter b. 1878. Quindalup farmer 1879-1881. Sawyer 1886-9. Timber worker. Vasse & Karridale. Street in Augusta named in his honour. Employed 5 T/L men 1865-1875. RC.

DONOVAN, James Fitzpatrick, b. 8.9.1859 (Vasse), son of James Fitzpatrick & Elizabeth (nee Drysdale), m. 2.8.1882 Elizabeth HAWKINS b. 10.3.1863, dtr. of Henry & Ann (nee McGrath). Chd. James b. c.1883, Thomas b. 1885, Edward N. Robert b. 1886 (Perth RC), Edith M. b. 1889, Laura b. 1891, Eva b. 1894, Frank Nice b. 1895 (Perth RC), Alma E. b. 1896, Arthur Joseph b. 1899 d. 1935, May b. 1901. Timber worker, faller & hewer, contractor - Karridale & southwest. Carpenter, Augusta (1888-1889 Alm).

DONOVAN, Jeremiah, arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia.

DONOVAN, John, arr. 2.4.1856 per William Hammond as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, wife d. Fremantle 2.4.1859. Formerly Corporal 39th Regt.

DONOVAN, John, b. 1821/2 (Ireland), d. 22.6.1896, arr. 15.10.1841 per Ganges with wife, m. (U.K.) Mary Ann McCORMICK b. 1819/1822 d. 4.3.1877 (York). Chd. William b. 1842, Edward Saul b. 1845 d. 1900 (York), Elizabeth Catherine b. 1847, John b. 1849 d. 1859 (York), Richard b. 1851, Mary Ann b. 1853, Sarah Jane b. 1856. Arr. as a labourer, his wife listed as a housemaid. At Perth & then to York. Listed in 1859 Census as farming at "Marling" or "Marley" & employing a labourer. He employed 5 T/L men on occasions 1863-1878. Applied for a Tillage lease 1864. Lit. C/E.

DONOVAN, John, (?expiree). At Northampton in 1877, signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees.

DONOVAN, John, b. 1873 (U.K.). Arr. Charlotte Padbury 30.9.1883 from London.

DONOVAN, Joseph, m. Emily WATSON. Chd. John Edward b. 1892 (Frem RC).

DONOVAN, Kate, b. 1845, arr. 29.7.1869 per Hastings from England.

DONOVAN, Kate, b. 1862. Arr. Lady Louisa 21.4.1883 from London. One of 20 migrant girls. Teacher.

DONOVAN, M. Arr. 23.6.1886 per Victorian from Melbourne, m. 1888 (Karridale) Margaret GLEESON.

DONOVAN, Margaret, b. 1870, dtr. of James Fitzpatrick & Elizabeth, m. 1891 William MURPHY.

DONOVAN, Mary, m. 1869 James NELSON.

DONOVAN, Mary, b. 1839 (Tipperary), arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Housemaid.

DONOVAN, Mary, m. Thomas MIDDLETON.

DONOVAN, Mary. Arr. Helena Mens 24.9.1886 from London.

DONOVAN, Mary, m. Denis BALDWIN.

DONOVAN, Mary Ann, b. 1857, dtr. of James Fitzpatrick & Elizabeth, m. 1876 Thomas WATERHOUSE.

DONOVAN, Mary Ann, b. 1853, dtr. of John & Mary Ann, m. 1883 Amos BRADSHAW.

DONOVAN, Mary Josephine, m. Robert HEADS.

DONOVAN, Michael, b. 1830 (expiree), arr. 10.2.1853 per Dudbrook. Labourer, ex soldier, m. 1855.

DONOVAN, Richard, arr. 5.4.1849 per Radcliffe. Sgt. in 99th Regt. Stationed at Albany. He was married & his dtr. was b. 10.1849 at Albany. Bt. a Town Lot there in 1850. Received his discharge in W.A. 31.7.1852.

DONOVAN, Richard (Alf), b. 1851, son of John & Mary Ann (nee McCormick), m. 12.4.1877 (Perth C/E) Mary Ann ASHBY, dtr. of Richard & Elizabeth (nee Barratt). Chd. Ethel Maud b. 1878 d. at 3 yrs at Mt. Barker. Police constable, Mt. Barker 1879-1882. To Northampton. Transferred to "Mt. Wittenoom Station" 1884. ?York, butcher (1889 Alm).

DONOVAN, Robert, b. 24.6.1868 (W.A.), son of James & Elizabeth Rachel (nee Drysdale). Employed by Chipper at Kojonup in 1880s as a farm hand. ?Butcher at York 1884. Teamster, Augusta (1888 Alm).

DONOVAN, T.C. Farmer, Murray & Serpentine (1876 Alm).

DONOVAN, Thomas. Storeman, Perth 1877-1884.

DONOVAN, (Rev) Timothy, arr. 7.1.1846 per Elizabeth. An Irish Catechist with Bishop Brady's missionaries. Ordained RC Chaplain 1849. In 3.1852 was appointed as chaplain to the Convict Est. Frem. Dep. 2.2.1858 per Dolphin for England & returned 20.10.1859 per West Australian. ?Dep. 2.10.1865 per David & Jesse for S.A.

DONOVAN, William, b. 27.11.1861, son of James & Elizabeth (nee Drysdale), m. 3.12.1888 (Busselton RC) Margaret GLEESON, dtr. of Daniel & Marie (nee Ryan). Chd. Margaret Lillian b. 1894 (Perth RC).

DONOVAN, William John, son of John, m. 13.1.1867 Sarah Ann BARTLETT d. 19.4.1881 (gun accident York), dtr. of Edward G. (clerk). Chd. William Edward Bewsher b. 1867/8 d. 1885 (York), Alexander, Paul bp. 1872 (C/E Perth), Ada Naomi bp. 1874 (York), Edward Llewellyn bp. 1877 (York), Mary Madeline bp. 1881 (York). Sworn in as a special constable 1865. Was a warder at Northam 1867 & storeman at York 1869. (?School teacher at Sth Greenough 1871, Asst. teacher at Perth Govt. School 1873 & a schoolteacher at Geraldton Boys' 1874). Photographer at York 1875-6.

DOODY, John, b. 1829, arr. 9.1.1868 per Hougoumont as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 95th Regt. Frem. Assistant lightkeeper Rottnest (1883-6 Alm).

DOODY, (Fr.) Thomas. Catholic priest arr. 1885 Perth.

DOOGOOD, William, b. 1846, (expiree). Arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia. Employed a T/L teamster, Williams 1875.

DOOLAN, Alice. To S.A. 3.7.1857 per C.W.Bradley (S.A. Reg).

DOOLAN, Anne, m. Thomas LEE.

DOOLAN, Anne, m. Michael NOLAN.

DOOLAN, Catherine (Indistinguishable), (see also DOWLING). m. 1860 (Perth RC) John DOLLANG. m. 1860 (Guildford) Henry DUCKHAM.

DOOLAN, Catherine, b. 1830, d arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol with sister Mary.

DOOLAN, Catherine. Postmistress Dardanup (1878-1887 Alm).

DOOLAN, James, b. 1.1843 (W.A.), son of Keeran & Mary (nee Daly). Dardanup, farmer (1879-1889 Alm).

DOOLAN, Johanna, m. Joseph CULLEN.

DOOLAN, Kearin, b. c.1842, d. 24.4.1896 (York RC). Wheelwright.

DOOLAN, Keeran (Kernan), d. 1886 (Dardanup), arr. 9.9.1833 per Jane, m. 7.2.1841 (Perth) Mary DALY d. 1878 (Dardanup). Chd. James b. 1843, William b. 1844, Maria b. 1846, Anne b. 1848. Edward (nephew) & Bessie (niece) buried at Dardanup. Pte. 21st Regt. discharged 7.1840. Farmer. Busselton. Had a Pastoral Licence 1848 & a Timber Licence 1859. Listed by Salvado 5.1854 RC. Bt. a Wellington Loc 40ac/1865. Dardanup farmer 1877. ?This man (John) employed 3 T/L men 1868-9 Bunbury.

DOOLAN, Mary, m. Patrick HOGAN.

DOOLAN, Mary, b. 1833, m. 1st 1858 John MONTAGUE.

DOOLAN, Patrick (Indistinguishable), d. 1886 (Blackwood).

DOOLAN, Patrick, b. 1841 (Ireland), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington with wife, m. Mary b. 1839. Chd. Michael b. 1863 d. 1875 (Greenough), Bridget b. 1868 d. 1875. Agric. labourer. Greenough, farmer.

DOOLAN, Patrick, b. ?1816, d. 24.9.1870 (Frem), m. (W.A.) Mary. Chd. John b. 1844 bp. RC 1854, Anne b. 1853. Perth. ?Mary listed at York 1854 by Salvado. RC.

DOOLAN, Richard, m. Margaret HARTNER. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1854. Dardanup. RC.

DOOLEY, Mary, b. 1826/1832, m. 1854 John Joseph DAWSON.

DOOLEY, Timothy (Rev.). Catholic priest 1876-1883 Guildford. Chaplain for Toodyay & Northam 1883-.

DOOLING (DOOLAN), Edmund, b. 1826, d. 1894 (expiree), son of Edmund & Elizabeth Griffith, arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small, m. 29.8.1862 (Perth RC) Mary McCORMICK b. 1836 d. 25.9.1912, dtr. of Alexander & Rose (of Ireland), she arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol. Chd. Anne (Doolan), Edmund Joseph d. 4 yrs, Joseph b. 1873 (Perth RC). Labourer worked for Daniel King at "Goonlah": small farmer & grazier at "Downa" Moore River by 1870. Employed 2 T/L men 1869 & 1879 including a carpenter (1879). RC.

DOOLING, Mary, b. 1833. Arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore. York Salvado's list 1854. RC.

DOONAN, Mrs. (?listed as Coonan). Arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore with family Jane, Thomas, Wm, Joseph & A. Coonan. Boy died at sea 17.10.1852.

DOONAN, Alfred, son of Joseph & Harriet (nee Jackman), unnm.

DOONAN, Elizabeth Ann, dtr. of Joseph & Harriet, m. 1890 Charles John COOK.

DOONAN, James, b. 14.2.1860, son of Joseph & Harriet (nee Jackman), m. Storekeeper, Frem., Adelaide Tce & High Street inheriting his father's business.

DOONAN, Jane, b. 1838, m. 1858 James FORREST.

DOONAN, John, m. Mary MURPHY. Chd. Anna Maria b. 1873 (York RC).

DOONAN, John Robert, b. 25.5.1865 d. c.1901, son of Joseph & Harriet (nee Jackman), unnm. Frem. councillor. Visited Eastern colonies & returned 28.11.1888 per Albany.

DOONAN, Joseph B. b. 1831 (Ireland), d. 8.7.1888 (Frem), arr. 13.1.1853 (with mother & sister) per Travancore, m. 18.7.1855 (C/E Frem) Harriet Sarah JACKMAN b. 1834 d. 15.1.1908, dtr. of Robert, she arr. as a servant with H.M.Lefroy's family 6.4.1854 per Sea Park. Chd. Thomas George b. 1858 d. 1928, James b. 1860 d. 1925, Mary Jane b. 1862, John Robert b. 1865 d. 1901, Alfred b. 1867, Elizabeth Ann b. 1870. Was member of committee of Frem. Mechanics Inst. 1861. He bt. Town Lots in 1861, 1865 & 1868. Appointed Princ. Warder at the Convict Estab. 1863. Assistant Supt. 1873 & retired 1876 after the escape of the Fenian prisoners in the Catalpa. This event so preyed on his mind, he contemplated committing suicide. He was auditor of Frem. Town Council 1871. He owned drapery & grocery stores as well as a large house in Adelaide St. by 1880s. He employed a T/L man 1865 & 2 in 1881. C/E.

DOONAN, Mary Jane, b. 1862, dtr. of Joseph & Harriet, m. 1891 Henry Edmund SPRY.

DOONAN, R. (Mrs). Katanning, postmistress 1890 (Govt. Gazette).

DOONAN, Thomas George, b. 19.1.1858 (Frem.) d. 26.5.1928, eldest son of Joseph & Harriet (nee Jackman), m. 14.7.1891 (Frem.) Minny Jane CRAGGS bp. 9.12.1866 d. 24.5.1951, dtr. of Frederick William & Elizabeth Sarah. Chd. Ada Harriet May bp. 1892, George Gordon bp. 1893, Thomas Allen d. 1897 (at 18 mths), Harold Aubrey bp. 1898. At 21 yrs to his uncle, Thos William, in N.Z. Returned c.1886 to manage his father's business in partnership with his brothers.

DORAN, (Indistinguishable).

Northampton. Police Constable 1876, & Irwin district (1884-5 Alm). Conducted Post Office at "Cheanga Station" 1878. Employed a T/L stonemason 1866 & a workman 1868 & 1879.

DORAN, son of pensioner, m. Elizabeth POPE b. 1840, ?dtr. of George & Martha.

DORAN, Brian, arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Sarah DUNNE. Chd. Edward, James, Bernard Bryan b. 1864 (at sea) bp. 1864. Formerly Pte. 49th Regt.

DORAN, C. Arr. 22.11.1869 per St. Kilda from Melbourne.

DORAN, Elizabeth, b. 1848. Arr. The Bride 2.1.1867, m. 10.11.1873 (Perth RC) Henry BOLTON. Domestic servant.

DORAN, Frances Maxton, b. 1855 d. 1934, dtr. of James (pensioner), m. 1877 Henry CRIDDLE.

DORAN, J. Dep. 20.3.1869 per Sea Ripple for Melbourne.

DORAN, Corporal ?James, b. 1824, d. 5.6.1874 (Greenough), wife d. 1.1858 (Lynton) & was buried with infant son. Stationed at Lynton, Champion Bay until 1.1857.

DORAN, James, b. 1839, d. 26.11.1875 (York), (expiree). Arr. 1866 per Belgravia. Labourer at York.

DORAN, Joseph, arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Elizabeth. Chd. Henry, Ellen. Formerly Pte. 83rd Regt.

DORAN, Margaret, b. 1829 (Ireland), arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina. Domestic Servant (Dublin).

DORAN, Mary. Arr. West Australian 2.4.1884 from London.

DORAN, Roseanna, m. 1855 William MOATE.

DORAN, William, b. 1838 (?expiree), arr. possibly 29.1.1862 per Lincelles, m. 5.1.1870 (Geraldton RC) Mary Elizabeth DALTON. Chd. William Henry b. 1871 (RC). Champion Bay, hut keeper. RC.

DORBELL. Employed at Esperance by Dempsters 1883-4.

DORE, Henry Arthur, m. 12.6.1860 (Perth C/E) Maria Ann JONES b. 26.3.1828 (England) d. 9.1.1886 (England), dtr. of Richard & Louisa (nee Goldsmith), she arr. 8.10.1829 per Lotus. Perth. Victualler "John Bull Inn", Howick St. 1862-8. Employed 6 T/L men 1861-1865. Returned to England.

DORE, Philip, b. 1847 (England) d. 17.4.1917 (Peppermint Grove). Arr. Charlotte Padbury 27.9.1876 from London (as a farm labourer), m. 1883 (Perth) Margaret EDWARDS (wid.) (nee Glanville) b. 1847 d. 1932, dtr. of William & Sophia (nee Gomez). Chd. 5 stepch & Victor Ignatius Phillip Glanville b. 1884 d. 1884/94?, Harold Ignatius Phillip Glanville b. 1885. Applied for 50 acre immigrant grant Swan district 1885. Wife kept a boarding house, Murray St., Perth 1884-1889. Illit.

DOR(R)EAN, J. Roebourne, carpenter (1873-1876 Alm).

DORES, T. Perth, sawyer (1880-1884 Alm).

DORGAN, Michael, b. 1831, d. 3.4.1890 (expiree), arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small, m. (W.A.) Anne. Employed 2 T/L men Greenough 1870 & 1871. Suffered crop losses from red rust 1878 - had 28 acres under cultivation (this was a large area for those days). Disowned responsibility for wife's debts 7.1881. Illit.

DORGAN, Michael. Farmer, Greenough (1879-1886 Alm).

DORHAN(?), Ellen, b. 1839, (from Westmeath Ireland), arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian. RC.

DORMAN, James G. see GREGORY.

DORMER, (Pte) Thomas, of 96th Regt. stationed in WA 1847-1849. At Rottneest 1847.

DORNAN, see DURNIN.

DORNAN, Bernard, m. Jane. Chd. Esteban b. 1866, Frances. RC.

DORNEY, Mrs S.J. Arr. 1.10.1887 per Albany from Eastern colonies with 3 chd.

DORRICOTT, A. Arr. 25.11.1849 per Mary, as a Parkhurst boy.

DORRICUT (DONICOTT), Richard Henry, b. 1830 (expiree), arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden, m. Mary Ann. Chd. Thomas Henry b. 1860 (Frem). Fremantle. Tinsmith 1862. Member of Oddfellows' Lodge 1864. C/E.

DORRINGTON, (TRACEY) John, b. 1823, (expiree). Arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden. Employed a T/L man 1854.

DORSETT, Thomas E., b. 1792/4, d. 5.10.1830 (Perth), arr. 30.1.1830 per Wanstead with wife Anna b. 1802. Sawyer indentured to James Walcott, his wife was a house & farm servant.

DORWARD (DORVARD), J. Albany. Baker & dealer 1865-1869.

DOTSOLL, H. & James. To S.A. 10.3.1857 per C.W.Bradley.

DOTT, John, (Watt) b. 1830 d. Jan. or Feb. 1880 (Williams), (expiree). Arr. Racehorse 10.8.1865. Employed 5 T/L men (2 sawyers) 1873-1880 York Rd. Lit. Presbyt.

DOUBKIN, Kate Elizabeth, b. 1878, m. George Herbert EVERETT.

DOUBTFIRE, Helen, m. Henry (Maurice) MORTON.

DOUDNEY (DUDLEY), Thomas, arr. 20.4.1860 per Gloucester.

DOUEJOIS, T. Newcastle (Toodyay) (1885 Alm).

DOUGALL, John, b. 1827, (expiree). Arr. 2.6.1855 Stag. Admitted to Frem. Invalid Depot 1884 as Imperial pauper.

DOUGAL(L), John, b. c.1855 (York), d. 12.1.1909 (York).

DOUGALL, Thomas, m. Emily COONAN. Chd. Mary Teresa b. 1878, Mary Frances b. 1886, Mary Josephine b. 1887, Thomas Ralph b. 1888, Charles James b. 1890, John Patrick bp. 1893, Mary bp. 1897 (all York RC). York district. RC.

DOUGAN, Joseph, b. 1822, (expiree). Arr. 10.7.1855 per Adelaide. Employed 2 T/L men 1871 & 1878 Baylup-Toodyay. To Greenough. Was admitted to Poorhouse, ill and destitute 10.3.1888.

DOUGHERTY, James, b. 1845, (expiree). Arr. 1864. To Singapore 1874 & to whaling grounds 1876.

DOUGHERTY, John, b. 1813, d. 22.11.1908 (York), son of John & Margaret (nee Brennan). Arr. in W.A. c. 1868.

DOUGHERTY, P. To S.A. 24.10.1864 per Europa.

DOUGHERTY, R. (see DOHERTY)

DOUGHERTY, W. Pte. arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard.

DOUGHTY, Alfred, b. 1830, d. 28.6.1901 (Mt Eliza Depot), (expiree).

DOUGHTY, George, b. 1826, arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor. Parkhurst boy. Indentured 22.9.1842 for 5 yrs as a baker to Edward Key. Shoemaker.

DOUGHTY, Harry. Arr. Chollerton 24.3.1887. Wife: Ellen. Chd. John, Mary.

DOUGLAS. (Indistinguishable)

Mr dep. 5.5.1879 per Rob Roy for S.A.

Arr. 25.9.1879 per Otway from Melbourne.

Mr arr. 6.12.1879 per Assam from Eastern colonies, also Mrs & family.

Mr A. arr. 13.10.1886 per Ganges.

Mr & Mrs A. dep. per Carthage for London.

Mr & Mrs arr. 27.6.1887 per Carthage from London.

Mr arr. 25.12.1887 per Valetta from London.

Mr arr. 17.2.1888 per Shannon from Eastern colonies.

Mr, Mrs & Miss 6.4.1888 per Iberia from Eastern colonies.

Mr arr. 4.5.1888 per Cuzco from Eastern colonies.

DOUGLAS (alias Andrews). Wife was dying of consumption. Their 3 chd. b. 1876, 1879, 1882 were recommended unsuccessfully for poor relief 11.1885.

DOUGLAS, Albert Ernest, b. 1874 (S.A.) d. 31.5.(1940?), son of William & Emma Matilda (nee Barratt), b. on board father's ship Iris, m. Charlotte Ellen BALDWIN, dtr. of Edwyn & Helen (nee Powell). Chd. Emma b. 1897, Edwyn b. 1899 living 1979, Netta b. 1908. Trained by his father - 3rd mate 1903 & soon was master mariner. Employed by Melbourne Steamship Co. Commander of Una & Eucla. Pilot at most W.A. ports, Esperance to Wyndham. Retired to farm Kalgan R., Albany.

DOUGLAS, Alfred, b. 25.2.1852 (England) d. 19.1.1938 (Sth Perth), son of Thomas & Phoebe (nee Whisbey). Arr. 13.6.1853 Sabrina with parents, m. c.1883 (Albany) Emmaline MOYSE. To Albany 1873. In charge of quarantine station 14 yrs. Manager of T. Thomas' orchard at Mt. Barker 1901 then Balson's farm at Hay River 1904. Owned own farm & in 1916 retired to Sth Perth. Educ. Govt. School Perth. Method.

DOUGLAS, Alice, b. 1861 d. 1945, dtr. of Thomas & Phoebe, m. Charles McINTOSH.

DOUGLAS, Arthur, b. 8.10.1854 (Sth Perth) d. 26.10.1929 (Sth Perth), son of Thomas & Phoebe (nee Whisbey), m. c.1885 (Perth) Sarah Ann SMITH b. 25.10.1843 d. 18.10.1929, dtr. of Thomas & Sarah (nee Strickland). Chd. Ivy Emma b. 1885 (Wesl.) who died before her parents. Fruit & vegetable gardener - 20 acres. Sth Perth. Residence: "Glenroy", East St. Member Sth Perth Rd. Bd. 1893- & later of Municipal Council 1902-1921. Douglas St. named in his honour. Educ. Perth Govt. School.

DOUGLAS, Charles, b. 23.1.1857 (Sth Perth), son of Thomas & Phoebe (nee Whisbey), m. 12.11.1884 (Perth Wesl.) Mary Anne EVERSDEN b. 24.5.1858 d. 11.7.1943, dtr. of Edward & Ann. Chd. Hilda Anne b. 1885 (Wesl.), Walter James b. 1886 (Wesl.), Eva b. 1887 (Wesl.), Alfred b. 1892, Edwin b. 1895, Frederick b. 1897, Sydney b. 1899. Gardener, Sth Perth.

DOUGLAS, David, b. 29.9.1862 (Vic.) d. 25.9.1932, son of William & Margaret (nee Jeffrey). Arr. from Vic. with brother, m. 6.5.1902 (Perth) Caroline ROSER b. 10.5.1874 d. 27.10.1950, dtr. of William John & Susannah (nee Hannett). Chd. Henry Hugh b. 1903 (Toodyay) d. 1975, Walter b. 1905 d. 1949, William John b. 1907 d. 1941, Margaret Caroline b. 1910 d. 1935, Elizabeth Jean b. 1919 d. 1921. Kalgoorlie, residence: 226 McDonald St. Worked on Great Boulder & Ivanhoe goldmines for about 20 yrs. In 1924 joined W.A. Govt. Railways & retired 1924.

DOUGLAS, Emily, b. 1858 d. 1947, dtr. of Thomas & Phoebe, m. 1880 Frederick STONE.

DOUGLAS, Ernest, m. Caroline MAGGS. Chd. Beatrice Laura Mary b. 1893 (Perth RC).

DOUGLAS, Florence, dtr. of Henry Walter Scott & Maria (nee Cook), m. 1887 James FANNON.

DOUGLAS, Frederick, b. 1851 (England) d. 11.12.1916 (Claremont), son of Thomas & Phoebe (nee Whisbey). Arr. Sabrina 13.6.1853 with parents, m. 1st 1879 Priscilla KEYSER d. Albany, dtr. of Charles & Catherine (nee Thurkle), m. 2nd 15.3.1890 (Albany) Susan Rebecca WELLSTEAD b. 14.1.1856 d. 27.1.1933 (Frem.), dtr. of John & Bridget (nee Muir). Chd 1st wife: Ida Catherine b. 1881 d. 1921, Carl Frederick b. 1883 d. 1955, Archibald b. 1885, Grace Emily b. 1887, 2nd wife: Faith b. c.1891 d. 1960, Evelyn b. 1892, Robert b. c.1894, Mona Phoebe Clare b. c.1896 d. 1946, Frederick Arthur b. 1897, Coral Gladys Maud b. 1898. Perth 1877 storekeeper. Frem., carpenter (1885 Alm). As a youth employed in Post Office. Master mariner (Reg. 121 in W.A.) in command of coastal schooners, with brother Alfred including Agnes 44 ton wrecked 24.4.1892. Grace Darling (82 tons). Rescued survivors of Rodondo 11.1894. Owner of "Grace Darling Hotel", Esperance. Retired Albany. Educ. Perth Govt. School. Method.

DOUGLAS, Harrison (Capt), b. 1818, d. 2.7.1852 (drowned Frem), m. Anne, she m. 2nd 26.4.1854 James LEONARD (Rev) B.A. Chd. John b. 1852. Frem. Master Mariner: Captain of Louise. Made voyages to Eastern colonies & South Africa. C/E.

DOUGLAS, Henry Walter Scott, son of Robert, m. 19.2.1869 (Frem. C/E) Maria COOK b. 1849/50, dtr. of Henry (warder) & Margaret. Frem., carpenter 1869.

DOUGLAS, J. Arr. 11.1849 per Mary. Parkhurst boy.

DOUGLAS, James, to Madras 9.12.1862 per Tien Tsin.

DOUGLAS, James, m. 16.9.1889 (Perth Presbyt.) Alice BRUGE.

DOUGLAS, John, b. 1838, d. 6.3.1868, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort with wife & chd. m. Margaret b. 1840. Chd. Allan b. 1860, Sarah Letitia b. 1862, beneficiary #400 from father's will. Bt. Perth Town Lot 1863.

DOUGLAS, John, d. 29.7.1902, (Perth), (?expiree).

DOUGLAS, John. Employed a T/L cook 1869 at Bunbury.

DOUGLAS, John Joseph, m. Mary Jane, d. ?23.3.1868. Chd. Charlotte b. 1868 d. 1868.

DOUGLAS, Julia, b. 1863, dtr. of Thomas & Phoebe, m. 1889 (Vic.) Robert CHAPMAN.

DOUGLAS, Robert, b. 1839, (expiree). Arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles. Employed a T/L man 1866 at Toodyay.

DOUGLAS, Thomas, b. 1823/4 (Essex), d. 20.2.1897, arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina with wife & family, m. (England) Phoebe WHISBEY b. 1828 (England) d. 26.5.1910. Chd. (7 b. W.A.), William b. 1848, Frederick b. 1851, Alfred b. 1852 d. 1938, Arthur b. 1854, Charles b. 1857, Emily b. 1858 d. 1947, Alice b. 1861 d. 1945, Julia b. 1863, James b. 1865, Ernest Albert b. c.1869. Farm Servant, by 1859 was established as an orchardist & dairyman at South Perth. Swan Loc 39. By 1885 had a greengrocer shop in Perth. Employed 5-10 T/L men occasionally 1854-1877.

DOUGLAS, Thomas, b. 1826, (expiree). Arr. 10.1.1868 per Hougoumont, m. (U.K.) Emma. She arr. 16.9.1876 per Daylight with six of their children, Rosina b. 1857, William b. 1859, Clara b. 1862, Frederick b. 1865, Thomas b. 1867, Florence b. 1867. He left for S.A. 30.3.1883.

DOUGLAS, W. Employed a T/L man 1875-6 Perth. Porter at Railway Station 1884 & 1889.

DOUGLAS, William, b. 1832, (expiree). Arr. 10.1.1868 per Hougoumont. Wife & chd. in U.K. Employed a T/L moulder 1879. Geraldton, machinist (1879 Alm). Northampton 1880. Engineer (1884-1889 Alm).

DOUGLAS, William, b. 1848/9, son of Thomas & Phoebe (nee Whisbey), arr. with parents 13.6.1853 per Sabrina, m. 5.7.1868 (Perth West) Emma Matilda BARRATT b. 1848/9, dtr. of Enoch & Mary Ann, she arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory. Chd. William A. b. 1871, Edward Enoch, Albert Ernest b. 1874, Percy Melville, Clemente b. 1880 d. 1954, Thomas Edgar b. 1888, Elsie d. infant. Owner of Victory cutter 1874, wrecked 1875. Albany. Captain of Iris & Dunskey, 7.1899 rescued crew of City of York Frem. Method.

DOULTWOOD, Samuel. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

DOUSE, Henry, b. 1830, arr. 26.3.1852 per Mary (stonemason). ?son Foster b. 1855 d. 1928.

DOUST, Abraham Benjamin Clarence, b. 1858 d. 19.4.1937, son of Isaac & Frances (nee Fellows), m. 1882/5 Mercy NEEDS b. 6.10.1860 (Donnybrook) d. 18.10.1943 (Manjimup), dtr. of Benjamin & Elizabeth. Chd. Alice b. 1890 d. 1977. To Bridgetown c.1873. "Riverside", Manjimup.

DOUST, Abraham Benjamin Clarence, b. 1881 (Frem), d. 7.5.1945 (Perth), son of Uriah & Elizabeth (nee Gale), m. Martha Hilda b. (Eng). 2 Chd.

DOUST, Alfred, b. 9.11.1853 (Toodyay) d. 12.5.1943, son of Isaac & Frances (nee Fellows), m. 6.10.1879 (Bridgetown) Susan RUMMER b. 8.5.1859, dtr. of William Alexander & Susan (nee Trayhorne). Chd. Ida Blanche bp. 1881 d. 1964, Mena Kate bp. 1882, William Alfred bp. 1885, Edith bp. 1886, Esther Rose bp. 1888, Roy, Len, Hettie, Nelmore, Keith, Victor. To Bridgetown c.1866.

DOUST, Alfred, b. 28.1.1861, son of James & Susannah (nee Hitchcock), m. 31.5.1883 (Yatheroo C/E) Emily Alice BURNETT, dtr. of James. Chd. Susannah Edith b. 1884, Emily Etta b. 1885, Alfred Henry bp. 1887, Clarence George b. 1888, Harriet b. 1891, Emily May b. 1893, Laura b. 1895, Joy (Ivy) b. 1898, James b. 1900, Harold b. 1902, Stanley b. 1905, Iris b. 1909. Yatheroo, farmer servant 1885. Small farmer at "Yere Yere", Dandaragan.

DOUST, Alfred, b. 1884, son of Uriah & Elizabeth (nee Gale), m. Ruby.

DOUST, Alice Louisa, b. 1840, dtr. of Isaac, m. 1st 1859 Henry GREEN, m. 2nd 1867 Charles Christopher MARRIS.

DOUST, Alice Maud Frances, b. 1883, dtr. of Henry James, m. 1910 Steven Whitfield William ARNOLD.

DOUST, Aubrey Wilfred, b. 30.7.1892 (Bridgetown), son of Henry James & Elizabeth (nee Chapman), m. 1893 (Frem) Winifred HANCOCK. 10 Chd.

DOUST, Charles Edward, b. 4.10.1876 d. 1947, son of Henry James & Elizabeth (nee Chapman), m. 21.11.1900 "Deeside" Asenath Amelia MUIR b. 19.5.1870 d. 5.11.1951, dtr. of Thomas & Charlotte (nee Herbert). Chd. Hilda b. 1901, May b. 1904 d. 1933, Mervyn d. inf., Frederick b. 1907, Maud b. 1910. C/E.

DOUST, Charles Theodore, b. 8.6.1856, d. 2.4.1884, murdered at Swan Pt. Kimberley, son of Isaac & Frances. Cossack, butcher (1885 Alm). Partnership with William Criddle in sheep farming at Gascoyne dissolved 15.1.1881 (Vic. Exp.). Supposed to have gone to Northwest in search of his brother Isaac, reported missing 1884.

DOUST, Clara, b. c.1881, dtr. of James, m. 1900 Ernest HAWKINS (alias ATKINS).

DOUST, Clarence Raymond, b. 27.10.1878 (Bridgetown), d. 1969, son of Henry James & Elizabeth (nee Chapman), m. 22.1.1913 (Bridgetown) Margory PALMER. 2 chd.

DOUST, Ellen Junita, b. 1894. dtr. of Henry James, m. 1916 Walter Frederick STOUT.

- DOUST, Emily, b. 1838, dtr. of Isaac, m. 1856 Simon MARTIN.
- DOUST, Emily Etta, b. 1885, dtr. of Alfred & Emily Alice, m. William George DHU.
- DOUST, Emily Mercy, b. 1886, dtr. of Matthew, m. 1906 James Barker BEARDMAN.
- DOUST, Esther Anne, b. 1856 d. 1914, dtr. of James & Susannah, m. 1875 Charles DHU.
- DOUST, Frances, b. 1882 d. 1963, dtr. of Matthew & Margaret, m. 1903 Edmund Glover HASSON.
- DOUST, Frances, dtr. of Uriah, m. William ANNING.
- DOUST, Frank Ernest, b. 16.11.1879 (Bridgetown), d. 23.8.1963 (Perth), son of Henry James & Elizabeth (nee Chapman), m. 5.5.1904 (Bridgetown) May Louise Helen RUTHERFORD.
- DOUST, Frederick Clarence, b. 8.10.1876, d. 17.2.1936 (Frem), son of Matthew & Margaret Anne (nee Keefe), m. 24.12.1899 (Midland) Mabel Eliza GUY b. 17.4.1880 (England) d. 29.8.1971 (Frem), dtr. of Frank & Eliza (nee Lawrence), she arr. c.1889 from Victoria. Chd. Lillian Mabel b. 1900 d. 1900.
- DOUST, Frederick Uriah, b. 1878 (Frem), d. 18.8.1946 (Frem), son of Uriah & Elizabeth (nee Gale), m. 2.5.1902 (Frem) Leonora Sophia AVINS. 6 Chd.
- DOUST, George William, 21.3.1859 (Toodyay) d. 27.3.1932 (Frem.), son of James & Susannah (nee Hitchcock), m. 7.12.1885 (Albany) Catherine GRIFFIN b. 9.5.1864 (Toodyay), dtr. of James & Bridget (nee Connell). Chd. Agnes Maud b. 1886, George Edward b. 1887, Esther Susan b. 1888, Catherine Josephine b. 1890 d. 1898, Hilda Rose b. 1893, James Alfred b. 1894, Clarence John b. 1896, Mabel b. 1897, Ernest Henry Esperance b. 1899, Albert Raymond b. 1902, Charles Cecil Victor b. 1907, Myrtle Ellen b. 1908. Toodyay, farm labourer & then to Esperance, employed by Dempster Bros. later worked as a carting contractor. Retired to Frem. Wife RC.
- DOUST, Henry James, b. 1846 (W.A.), d. 4.1.1912, son of Isaac & Frances, who arr. 1842 per Simon Taylor, m. 1.5.1872 Elizabeth CHAPMAN b. 27.5.1850/1 d. 15.2.1939, dtr. of Thomas George & Selina (nee Gardiner). Chd. Henry Thomas b. 1874 d. 1958, Charles Edward b. 1876 d. 1947, Clarence Raymond b. 1878 d. 1969, Frank Ernest b. 1879 d. 1963, Alice Maud Frances b. 1883, Amos Leonard b. 1885 d. 1915 (Gallipoli), Ethel Selina b. 1887 d. 1942/3, Aubrey Wilfred b. 1892, Ellen Junita b. 1894, ?Ida b. 1882 d. 1964, ?Frederick James. Employed 2 T/L men 1872-1874. Bridgetown. Storekeeper 1870s. Hotel keeper "Farmers Hotel" 1887-1890. 1890 to his farm "Geegeelup". Member Rd. Bd.
- DOUST, Henry Thomas, b. 7.2.1874 (Bridgetown) d. 1958, son of Henry James & Elizabeth (nee Chapman), m. 29.3.1899 Jessie Mary MUIR b. 1871 d. 1955, dtr. of Andrew & Mary Ann of Lake Muir. Chd. Elsie Maud b. 1900, Edwin Clarence b. 1901, Alma Sophia b. 1902, Ethel May b. 1904, Dorothy Muriel b. 1905, Andrew Thomas b. 1908, James Allen b. 1912, Clifford Henry b. 1915 (all b. at Bridgetown). At 14 yrs was a striker for a blacksmith building Blackwood R. Bridge. Tin miner Greenbushes. Farmer, "Winnijup", "Spring Hill" Nelson district 1890 until death. Member of U. Blackwood Bd. 1915-1918. Served 32 yrs in both. Life member & president Agric. Soc. Member 1949. JP. C/E.
- DOUST, Hester, b. 1877, dtr. of James William, m. 1st William Henry WALTON, m. 2nd Alfred John BASSELL.
- DOUST, Ida, b. 1881, dtr. of Alfred, m. 1901 John MUIR.
- DOUST, Isaac, b. 20.2.1813, d. 21.6.1903 from Udimore near Rye, England. arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor, m. (U.K.) Frances FELLOWS b. 3.2.1815 (England) d. 18.10.1899 (Toodyay). Chd. Emily b. 1838 d. 1930, Alice Louisa b. 1840 d. 1927, Isaac b. 1843 (Toodyay), Henry James b. 1846 d. 1912, Uriah b. 1848, Matthew b. 1850 d. 1940, ?Frederick b. 1852 d. 1953, Alfred b. 1853, Charles Theodore b. 1856, Abraham Benjamin Clarence b. 1858 d. 1937. Labourer, Toodyay, Innkeeper, storekeeper. To Bridgetown farmer (1879-1884 Alm). Employed 4 T/L men at Toodyay 1858-9 & 7 T/L men at Blackwood district 1870-1873. Signed a petition in 1877 against restrictions on expierees.
- DOUST, Isaac, b. 16.17.1843, son of Isaac & Frances (nee Fellows), unm. Left to go pearling in northwest 18.12.1872 with William THOMAS. To Northwest & Singapore per Rose 9.11.1875. At Cossack bought schooner Swan 10.1881. There was no further account of the vessel. Brother Charles Theodore is supposed to have gone northwest to help search for him. It was established later that Isaac had been murdered by Aborigines at Swan Pt. Kimberley c.2.4.1884.
- DOUST, Isaac John, b. 2.10.1879 (Toodyay), d. 16.11.1922 (Toodyay), son of Matthew & Margaret Mary Ann Agnes (nee Keefe), m. 29.8.1901 Emma Jane PARKER b. 1873 d. 3.6.1949, dtr. of Henry & Mary Ann (nee Austin).
- DOUST, James William, b. 1823 (England), d. 13.10.1891 (Perth), arr. per Simon Taylor 20.8.1842, m. 18.3.1846 Susannah HITCHCOCK b. 7.6.1827 (England) d. 26.12.1885 (Toodyay), dtr. of James & Susan who arr. on same ship. Chd. Martha Susannah b. 1846 (York) d. 1935, Stephen b. 1848 d. young, Susannah b. 1851 d. 1881, James William b. 1853, Eli Thomas b. 1855 d. 1856, Esther Ann b. 1856 d. 1914, George William b. 1859 d. 1932, Alfred b. 1861 d. 1943, Sarah b. 1863 d. 1941, Stephen Henry b. 1865 d. 1866, Ernest Edward b. 1866 d. 1869, Frederick b. 1868 d. 1869, Edwin b. 1870 d. 1886. Toodyay & Victoria Plains, employed by Clinch 1849. Farm labourer & teamster, then farmer & grazier - station manager at Murchison - "Tallering" 1879-1884. Both illit. C/E.

DOUST, James William, b. 14.7.1853 d. 8.3.1917, son of James & Susannah (nee Hitchcock), m. 1.5.1876 Elizabeth Ann DREWRY b. 1851 d. 27.9.1915, dtr. of John & Sara (nee Hitchcock). Chd. Charlotte, Esther b. 1877, Clara, Susannah May b. 1884 d. 1978, Isobelle, Maud, Frederick James b. 1890 d. 1943, Jane. "The Lakes", York Rd. Labourer 1870s. Williams-Narrogin "Chuggamunny Spring", farmer.

DOUST, Martha Isabella, b. 1886, dtr. of James William & Elizabeth (nee Drewry), m. 1907 Stanley SPRIGG.

DOUST, Martha Susannah, b. 1846, dtr. of James & Susannah, m. 1869 George EVERETT.

DOUST, Matthew, b. 21.12.1850 (Toodyay), d. 6.3.1940 (Toodyay), son of Isaac & Frances (nee Fellows), m. 1st 9.11.1872 (Presbt. Toodyay) Mary BULL b. 14.2.1851 d. 12.2.1878, dtr. of Aquila, m. 2nd 24.11.1878 Margaret Ann KEEFE b. 4.1.1857 d. 4.6.1919, dtr. of John & Margaret (nee Burke), m. 3rd 10.5.1922 Eliza EDGEELL (nee Dhu or Dew) b. 1851 d. 13.2.1943. Chd. 1st wife, 2 d. infancy 1874 & 1875, Frederick Clarence b. 1876, 2nd wife, Isaac John b. 1879 d. 1922, Frances Mary b. 1882 d. 1963, John b. & d. 1884, Mercy Emily b. 1886, Charles Henry b. 1889, Anne Emma b. 1891, Lily Margaret b. & d. 1895, Matthew Alfred b. 1897 d. 1974. Toodyay. Teamster, dealer, storekeeper 1878: small farmer Newcastle. Presbyt.

DOUST, Mena Kate, bp. 1882, dtr. of Alfred & Susan, m. George Eagleton READING.

DOUST, Richard, b. 1813. Of Williams. Admitted to Mt. Eliza Depot. 1883.

DOUST, Sarah Jane, b. 1863 d. 1941?, dtr. of James & Susannah, m. 1877 Alfred John WELLS.

DOUST, Susannah, b. 1851, dtr. of James & Susannah, m. 1868 John JONES.

DOUST, Susannah Edith, b. 1884, dtr. of Alfred & Emily, m. 1st William McNAMARA, m. 2nd Charles EMERY, m. 3rd Bert LOVERING.

DOUST, Susannah May, b. 1884, dtr. of James William & Elizabeth (nee Drewry), m. George DELAMERE.

DOUST, Uriah, b. 14.11.1848, son of Isaac & Frances (nee Fellows), m. 1873 Elizabeth GALE b. 1851 d. 27.9.1915. Chd. Frances b. 1876, Frederick Uriah b. 1878 d. 1946, Abraham Benjamin Clarence b. 1881 d. 1945, Charlotte b. 1882, Henry, Clarence, Alfred. Blackwood 1860s clearing contractor. Frem. carpenter & dealer (1883-89 Alm). Member of Frem. Rifle Volunteer Corps 1885.

DOUTTY, William Clement (Capt), b. 1799, d. 29.3.1862 (Albany), arr. 3.7.1852 per William Stevenson with son, wife Violetta GOOCH & family followed 5.11.1852 per Sydney. He bt. Albany Town Lots 1852-3. Agent for Royal Australian Mail Steam Navig. Co. & when the company lost contract Doutty went back to Adelaide. He returned 1857 as agent for European & Australian Co. (Mail Service). C/E.

DOVE, James. Victoria Plains, shepherd. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees.

DOVER, Henry, b. 1819 (expiree), arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden, m. c.1854. Employed a T/L brickmaker 1865. Blacksmith Wongamine 1880s, employed a T/L man. Applied for outdoor poor relief 1887. ?son John farmer Toodyay. ?son Thomas blacksmith (1884 Alm). Semi-lit.

DOVER, John, b. 1834, (expiree). Arr. 10.8.1854 per Ramillies. Employed 4 T/L men 1863-5 Toodyay-York districts & 1 T/L man in Plantagenet "Coondaballup" 1866.

DOVER, Thomas, arr. from Tasmania late 1844. He stole from Robt. Viveash & from the Govt. Stores & was sentenced to 10 years transportation 10.1844.

DOVER, Thomas. Toodyay, farmer (1884 Alm).

DOVEY, P. Employed a T/L teamster, Perth 1872. ?Son Harold Frederick.

DOW. (Indistinguishable)

Mrs & Miss dep. 2.1874 per Georgette (cabin) to S.A. & ret. 31.3.1874 Georgette.

Mrs, Miss & Master dep. 26.4.1881 per Otway for Melbourne (cabin). Mrs B., Mr & Mrs H. & Miss R. arr. 30.12.1885 per Franklin from Melbourne.

DOW, Catherine, arr. 7.10.1861 per Tartar, 2 persons of this name on this ship, one m. 22.10.186? (Perth) William DIXON (DICKSON). ?one was possibly a house proprietor at Frem. 1879.

DOW (DAW), James. Butcher in Perth 1841. Dep. 26.1.1843 per Trusty (steerage) for Mauritius & England.

DOW, James, b. 1828, d. 28.11.1869 (Geraldton) (expiree), arr. 1.7.1851 per Pyrenees, m. Bridget. Geraldton. Town Lot 1867-8. Applied for 40 & 100 & 40 ac. 1860-7. Storekeeper 1865-9, baker 1866. Employed 9 T/L men 1864-1868 including a baker, 2 shoemakers & a stonemason. His widow Mrs Dow conducted the business 1870 & employed 8 T/L men 1870-1872 including 2 quarriers, a mason & a builder.

DOWD, A.W. Arr. 14.12.1882 per Macedon from Eastern colonies.

DOWD, C.O. Arr. 3.7.1877 per Ella Gladstone from S.A.

DOWD, Harry. Prospector, northwest goldfields.

DOWD, J. Arr. 30.5.1884 per Natal from Singapore & northwest.

DOWARD, William. To S.A. 20.10.1857 per Lochinvar.

DOWDALL, Charles, b. 1807, arr. 15.10.1841 per Ganges. Brickmaker.

DOWDELL, Charles ?same man, arr. 19.1.1832 per Eagle from Tasmania & probably returned by same ship. Prot.

DOWDELL, Edward. Employed a T/L man 1866 at Dardanup.

DOWDEN, Charles William, son of George C. & Charlotte, m. 30.1.1894 Angela CRIDDLE b. 5.10.1869, dtr. of William Jr. & Mary Ann (nee Buffton). Chd. Dulcie Edith bp. 1894 d. 1895, Muriel Ruby Irene bp. 1897 d. 1980, Marjory May bp. 1899, Gladys Mary bp. 1902, Doris Amy bp. 1906, Arnold George (Jack) bp. 1908. Pastoralist, "Challa Stn".

DOWDEN, George Chandler, b. 1841 d. 8.11.1910 (Bunbury), son of John, m. 1st ?, m. 2nd 7.2.1889 (Irwin) Charlotte Matilda BLYTH(E) b. 6.5.1846 (Australind) d. 20.5.1926 (Bunbury), dtr. of James & Comfort (nee Stanton - wid. of Mark Padbury. Chd. 1st wife: Charles William, Mary Jane. Dongara, farmer. By 1880 Murchison, pastoralist at "Challa", Padbury. To southwest - farming at "Brooklands" -1886.

DOWDEN, Mary Jane, dtr. of George C. & Charlotte Matilda, m. Charles Samuel BROCKMAN.

DOWELL, Mr. Arr. 10.7.1883 per Sunbeam at Busselton from South Africa. Employed on railway construction.

DOWELL, Mr. Arr. 20.1.1886 per Massilia from Eastern colonies with wife. Arr. 1.1887 per Albany from S.A.

DOWELL, James Wilcox, b. 1863, son of Joseph & Eliza. Arr. Helena Mena 19.9.1887 with wife & child, m. 2.6.1884 (England) Annie Mary BUCKERIDGE b. 1862 d. 1929 (Canning). Chd. Justinian Frank William b. 1886 (England), Helena Mary b. 1888, Arthur James Wilcox b. 1891, Millie Mabel Queenie b. 1894, Elsie Hilda Pearl b. 1899 (Wungong), Alberta Bessie Christina Dorothy b. 1902, Harry Owen b. 1905 (Byford). York, gardener & farm labourer. To Southern Cross - gold seeking & sandalwooding. Returned to York. To Byford for c.10 yrs.

DOWELL, Joseph R. Arr. 4.6.1886 per Otago from U.K. with wife, m. (U.K.) Sophy. Chd. Daisy, Edith, Annie, Justinia W. Guildford, carpenter.

DOWER, Emily, b. 1869, dtr. of John & Caroline, m. 1890 Henry Francis John BROWN. Illit.

DOWER, John, b. 1833 (expiree), son of John (stonemason), arr. 21.10.1858 per Edwin Fox, m. 19.7.1869 (Frem C/E) Caroline BREADMAN (widow of John) b. 1837, dtr. of William Melville (labourer) (or Norris). Chd. Emily b. c.1869, Mary Anne b. 1877 (Frem RC). Fremantle. Bricklayer 1877, Mason, plasterer (1875-1889 Alm). Employed 2 T/L men 1866-1867. In 1877 he signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees. Illit. Prot. C/E.

DOWER, Thomas, m. chd. Catherine b. 1854 d. 1854. Perth.

DOWLAN (DONLAN or DOWLING), b. 1815, arr. 15.10.1841 per Ganges with family, wife Jane b. 1821, chd. Mary b. 1840, Hannah b. 1843, son b. 1844. Labourer, Busselton. Dep. with family 26.3.1846 per Venus for S.A. RC.

DOWLER, G.

Arr. 12.9.1887 per Ballarat from Eastern colonies.

Dep. 10.4.1888 per South Australian for S.A.

DOWLEY, Edmond Power, b. 15.12.1854 (Ireland). Arr. 29.4.1886 per Franklin from Melbourne. Connected with various railway companies in Ireland & in Public Works Dept. there. Railway engineer 1886-1892 & magistrate, Kimberley. Warden on Murchison goldfields (Govt. Gazette) 1893-1900. To Coolgardie in same capacity until 1903 when he visited Ireland. On his return was appointed Res. Mag. at Kalgoorlie then in 1908 at Frem. Member of Coolgardie Co. of Goldfields Infantry. Regt, as Lt. in 1900 & Major in 1908. Educ. Ireland & England. B.A. & B.A.I. Trinity College, Dublin.

DOWLEY, Sophia, m. (overseas?) Russell EVANS.

DOWLING, Pte. Arr. 3.11.1884 per Mirzapore with Ptes. Finlay & Hands.

DOWLING, Mr & Mrs (Indistinguishable).

Dep. for S.A. 3.7.1857 per Bradley (S.A. Reg.).

DOWLING, Catherine, b. 1832, arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore.

DOWLING, Edmund, m. Mary. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1864.

DOWLING, George Edward. 3rd Class Police Constable 1883. Lighthouse keeper. Dongara (Govt. Gazette 1888). Resigned 1888.

DOWLING, James, b. 1826 (bp. RC 1857), (expiree), son of Joseph, arr. 7.8.1854 per Ramillies, m. 24.3.1856 (Perth RC) Catherine McCABE b. 1826, dtr. of James, she arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina. Chd. Elizabeth Ellen b. 1856.

DOWLING, Margaret, b. 1833 (Ireland), arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina. Domestic servant (Dublin). To S.A. 2.2.1856 per Eblana.

DOWLING, William, son of Michael, m. 2.12.1853 (Frem) Rachel WILLS, dtr. of Charles. Chd. Richard b. 1856 (Frem RC). To S.A. 2.7.1857 per Lochinvar.

DOWN, Henry, arr. 19.11.1852 per Chusan from Singapore. Bt. Albany Town Lots 1856. ?This man dep. 9.5.1865 per Sea Nymph for S.A.

DOWN, John. Employed a T/L man 1872 Frem.

DOWN, Margaret. Dep. 4.11.1869 per Mary Ann for S.A.

DOWN, William, son of Charles, m. ?1st Alice d. 15.11.1888, m. 2nd? 11.8.1891 (York RC) Emma Teresa BRENNAN (wid.), dtr. of Edward Bourke. Dale Bridge, Williams district.

DOWN, William Carpenter, son of William & Helen, arr. 22.12.1865 p. Vimeira as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, 1st wife (?Alice nee Read) b. 1823 d. 10.2.1858 (Perth), m. 2nd 4.4.1869 (RC) Mary FITZPATRICK (widow) d. 3.4.1886, dtr. of Patrick & Margaret, she arr. 5.8.1868 per Palestine. Chd. 1st wife, ?Alice b. c.1851 bp. RC 1866, ?Eliza b. 1857 bp. RC 1868, 2nd wife, Julia b. 1870 (RC Perth). Formerly Pte. 14th Dragoons. Granted Perth Loc 105Y in 1881 & employed a T/L clearer 1877. Messenger with Police Dept. 1884 & Librarian, Mechanics' Institute (1887-9 Alm).

DOWNARD, Thomas, b. c.1866. Arr. Helena Mena 19.9.1887 from London. Hosier.

DOWNE, Jessie Emily, m. 1859 Fred. Wm. TINDALE.

DOWNE, Martin, b. 1851. Arr. Daylight 28.8.1875 from London, nom. by M. Downes.

DOWNE, R.T. To S.A. 26.11.1866 per Emily Smith.

DOWNER, J.H. Arr. 25.7.1885 per Franklin from S.A.

DOWNES, (DOWNS) Mr & Mrs & child. (Indistinguishable)
Arr. 16.6.1888 per Austral from England.
Miss to KGS 22.7.1882 per Otway.

DOWNES, Ada, b. 1867 d. 1962, dtr. of Edward Bethel & Amelia, m. 1897 George CRIDDLE.

DOWNES, Caroline, b. 1856 d. 1940, dtr. of Edward Bethel & Amelia, m. 1876 Samuel FISHER.

DOWNES, Miss Charlotte, b. 4.5.1858 (Irwin) d. 17.8.1900, dtr. of Edward Bethel & Amelia (nee Williams). Dressmaker.

DOWNES, Edward, b. 23.9.1869 (Dongara) d. c.1952 (Perth), son of Edward Bethel & Amelia Eliza (nee Williams), m. 11.12.1918 (Perth) Elizabeth CONLEY b. c.1881 d. c.1930 (Perth), dtr. of Peter & Mary (nee Connell). Chd. Coral b. c.1926 d. 1970. Small farmer west of Three Springs, Eneabba (Loc. No. 2572) & pig raising. Labourer, Perth. Maylands residence. Transferred his land in 1910 to J. Hearn.

DOWNES, Edward Bethel, b. 1819? d. 25.3.1891 (Dongara), son of ?William & Phoebe & ?brother of William, who arr. 1830 per Medina, m. 1st 23.12.1846 Margaret FARMER b. 1819 d. 7.1.1848 in childbirth, m. 2nd 3.7.1852 Amelia Eliza WILLIAMS b. 16.8.1831 (WA) d. 17.12.1877, dtr. of Thomas & Winifred. Chd. Thomas b. 1853 (Perth) d. 1897, Hannah Winnifred b. 1855 d. 1933, Caroline b. 1856 d. 1940, Charlotte b. 1858 (Irwin) d. 1900 (dressmaker), William b. 1859 d. 1936, George b. 1861 d. 1946, Ada b. 1867 d. 1962, Edward b. 1869 d. c.1952. Said to be a collector of natural history specimens at first. In York 1840s & later at Perth as gardener. With Lock Burges to Irwin 1857. Tillage Lease at Dongara 1861 & became a farmer, orchardist & boat harbour keeper. Employed a T/L man 1854 & 1857 (?at Frem), & 2 in 1865 & 1872 at Dongara. Lit. C/E.

DOWNES, Elizabeth, b. 1851, dtr. of William & Martha, m. 1890 Abraham JOSEPHSON.

DOWNES, George, b. 29.3.1861 (Dongara) d. 5.10.1946 (Geraldton), son of Edward Bethel & Amelia (nee Williams), m. 16.4.1884 (Dongara C/E) Mary Ann PELL b. 13.1.1861 (Toodyay) d. 15.5.1943 (Nabawa), dtr. of John & Esther (nee Bright). Chd. Mira May b. 1885, Horace George b. 1887 d. 1887 (Dongara), Eunice Amelia b. 1888 d. 1961, Eugenia Violet bp. 1892 d. 1969, Reginald Harold b. 1894 d. 1961, Horace John b. 1898, Victoria Alexandra Frances b. 1901 d. 1977, Cyril Frederick b. 1902 d. 1904, Gladys Mary bp. 1907. Tenant farmer Irwin for 25 yrs before settling at "Naraling", Chapman Valley in 1910 (or 1914) contract worker. Then 1916 to "Nolba" farming their property "Fairfield". Lit. C/E.

DOWNES, Hannah Winnifred, b. 15.3.1855 d. 1930/1933, dtr. of Edward Bethel & Amelia (nee Williams), m. (S.A.) Carl Gusta ANDERSEN.

DOWNES, Julia, b. 1870 d. 1933, m. Edward John RODEREDA.

DOWN(E)S, Martin, of Yalgoo, brother of Michael (Micah).

DOWNES, Mary Jane, m. 1897 William POLAND.

DOWN(E)S, Michael (or Micah), son of James, m. 5.12.1880 (Geraldton RC) Matilda KENNEDY, dtr. of Michael (commercial clerk). Chd. Son b. 1882, Micah b. 1887 d. 1888. Northampton mines 1869 & farmer 1872. Geraldton 1873 - storekeeper 1877. Geraldton, Bd. of Educ. 1874.

DOWNES, Richard, b. 1836, (expiree). Arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood. Wife & 2 chd. U.K. Employed 6 T/L men (including 2 sawyers) 1865 & 1870, mostly at "Paradise", Dardanup (one at Bateman's timber station on Canning).

DOWNES, Thomas, b. 8.6.1853 (Perth) d. 24.1.1897 (Dongara), son of Edward Bethel & Amelia (nee Williams), m. 17.8.1892 (Dongara C/E) Louisa Jane LONG b. 1.5.1869 (Coorow) d. 21.11.1950, dtr. of William & Sarah (nee Green). Chd. Hilda Amelia b. 1893, Albyn b. 1895 d. 1939, Thomas Clement b. 1897 d. 1966. Sandalwooder. Held pastoral leases Irwin. Farmer, possibly tenant. Dongara. C/E.

DOWNES, William, b. 1850 d. 26.12.1893. Labourer, Geraldton.

DOWNES, William, b. 1801, d. 9.11.1874 (Frem), son of William Downes, arr. 6.7.1830 per Medina with wife (as servants to George Williams), m. 1st Jane, m. 2nd 2.4.1857 (Frem) Martha COX (widow, dtr. of William Dew), b. 21.5.1820 (England) d. 8.9.1873, she arr. 20.7.1842 per Simon Taylor. (Her 1st husband John Cox left WA 1858 & was believed to be lost at sea). Chd. Mary Ann d. 1850 at 2 yrs, Elizabeth b. 1851, William John b. 1853 d. 1854, William b. 1859. Frem. Baker for about 40 years. Qualified as a juror 1860 having personal estate of £150. Employed 2 T/L bakers 1863 & 1870.

DOWNES, William, b. 13.8.1859 (Irwin) d. 4.3.1936 (Dongara), son of Edward & Amelia (nee Williams), m. 15.11.1882 (Dongara) Emily CRIDDLE b. 21.12.1862 (Greenough) d. 23.9.1905 (Dongara), dtr. of William & Elizabeth (nee Thomas). Chd. Emily Elizabeth b. 1883 (stillborn), William Edward b. 1884 (stillborn), Edward Alderwyn b. 1885 d. 1958, Daisy Elizabeth b. 1887, Alma b. 1889, Charles William b. 1891 d. 1947, Arthur b. 1893 d. 1970, William Henry b. 1896 d. 1896, Herbert Thomas b. 1897, Victoria b. 1899 d. 1901, Louis Roy b. 1900 d. 1901, Vida Charlotte b. 1903, Pearl Clyde b. 1904. Farmer "Riversdale", Dongara, tenant of S.P. Phillips. Owned & farmed Victoria Locs. 2441, 2442, 2523, south of Dongara "Green Grove". Lived at Dongara where was educated. Won awards at Edinburgh Exhibition for premium grade wheat & at 1st National Show Perth 6.3.1901.

DOWNEY, Daniel, (b. Ireland). Arr. Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London, m. Mary (b. Victoria). Chd. Cathleen b. 1901.

DOWNEY, L.G.
Arr. 3.1879 per Siam from Melbourne.
Dep. 5.5.1879 per Rob Roy for Melbourne.

DOWNEY, Michael, b. 1867, d. 7.10.1927 (Northam), m. Mary. Arr. Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London. Chd. Mary (b. Northam).

DOWNEY, Mrs S.J. & 2 chd.
Arr. 7.10.1887 per Albany from S.A.
Dep. with 4 chd. 20.10.1887 for S.A. per Franklin.

DOWNEY, W.H. Arr. 7.6.1886 per Albany from Eastern colonies.

DOWNING, Dep. 18.4.1874 per Naval Brigade for Singapore.

DOWNING, Dep. 6.1.1863 per Tartar for London with Mrs Downing.

DOWNING, J.D. Capt. Arr. per Mail Packet from Sydney 13.7.1859, dep. per Merchantman 7.3.1863. Captain 12th Regt. Apparently he was relieving Capt. Palmer.

DOWNING, Joseph, b. 1856. Admitted to Mt Eliza Invalid Depot 18.2.1886 suffering from phthisis.

DOWNING, Harry Percy, m. 16.1.1899 Ida Blanche STONE b. 26.8.1871 d. 11.1952, dtr. of Albert Edward & Susannah (nee Shenton).

DOWNMAN, Thomas W. Arr. 27.7.1858 per Kenilworth. Employed at Frem. Convict Establishment as Clerk of Works 10.1858. Dep. for Singapore 31.8.1868.

DOWNS. (Indistinguishable)
Arr. 29.10.1874 from KGS per Georgette.
Arr. 16.12.1880 per Khedive from Eastern colonies.

DOWNS, James, b. 1837, (expiree). Arr. possibly 31.12.1862 per York, m. Sarah DAWSON. Chd. Francis b. 1868 (Frem RC), Mary Ann b. 1870/1 (Frem.) d. 1921 (Perth). Shoemaker, Frem.

DOWNS, James, son of John, m. 24.8.1891 Elizabeth FOSKETT b. 1847, dtr. of Robert Parke & Mary & wid. of (?Talmen). She arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina with parents.

DOWNS, Mary Ann, b. 1870/1 d. 1921, dtr. of James & Sarah, m. c.1905 John PEIRL.

DOWNS, S. Unemployed at Clackline railway camp 1.1887.

DOWNS, William, m. Alice b. 1850 d. 11.1888 (York). 2 chd. Small farmer "Dale Bridge".

DOWRICK, Samuel, m. Jane SYMONS. Chd. John b. 1851. Bunbury. Employed 2 T/L men 1853 & 1859.

DOWSETT, Annie, dtr. of Samuel & Eliza, m. 1889/91 William O'ROURKE.

DOWSETT, Eleanor Josephine, b. 1890, dtr. of Joseph & Teresa, m. 1906 Alfred Sherwood WATTS.

DOWSETT, Elizabeth Teresa, b. 1860, dtr. of Samuel & Eliza, m. 1st Jonathon SCRIVENER, m. 2nd 1897 Nicholas BUSHALLA.

DOWSETT, George, m. 27.1.1869 (Perth Wesl) Emma CURTIS b. 1846, she arr. 2.1.1867 per The Bride.

DOWSETT, George, b. 1869 (Wandering), son of Samuel & Eliza, m. 20.9.1905 (York RC) Alice Emma BRENNAN b. 1887 d. 20.5.1906 (Wandering), dtr. of Cyril & Emma (of Narrogin). Shepherded his flock Wandering. Farmer at "Corraning Farm" - sold afterwards to Nicholas Bushalla. Then lived at Narrogin.

DOWSETT, John, b. 24.7.1862 (Wandering) d. 1945, son of Samuel & Eliza, m. 29.11.1891 Lavinia PRIDMORE bp. 21.4.1872 d. 8.3.1952, dtr. of George & Elizabeth. Chd. Samuel, John, William, Ernest, Michael, Matthew, Florence, Eliza, Elsie, Lavinia Mary b. 1904 living 1980 (not in chronological order). In charge of his father's flocks employing 4 aborigines & 1 white man as shepherds. Wandering. Sandalwooder then farmer.

DOWSETT, Samuel, b. 1829 (England), d. 25.3.1893 (Wandering) (expiree), arr. 28.3.1854 per Sea Park, m. (W.A.) Eliza GUERIN (GEERON) b. 1829 (Ireland) d. 18.1.1918. Chd. dtr. d. inf, Samuel b. 1858, Elizabeth Theresa b. 1860, John b. 1862 d. 1945, Ellen b. 1864, Annie (Susannah), William b. 1867 d. 1948, George b. 1869. Sandalwooder. Small farmer & grazier Wandering "Tooraning". Employed 4 T/L men 1862-1868. C/E. Wife RC.

DOWSETT, Samuel, b. 13.10.1858 (Wandering), son of Samuel & Eliza, m. 2.5.1885 (Perth RC) Teresa Alice BARRON b. 19.12.1864, dtr. of Edward George & Johanna (nee Bradshaw). Chd. Eleanor Josephine b. c.1890, Elizabeth Helen b. 1891 (Perth RC). With his brothers managed their father's farm at Wandering until 1890. Contract carter to goldfields & bought his own farm, 2,000 acres, "Blackboy Gully". Licensed victualler (1888-1889 Alm).

DOWSETT, Susanna, dtr. of Samuel & Eliza, m. 1889 William O'ROURKE.

DOWSETT, William, b. 11.4.1867 (Wandering) d. 6.4.1948 (Wandering), son of Samuel & Eliza, m. 29.11.1891 Elizabeth O'ROURKE b. c.1870 d. 17.2.1955; dtr. of Patrick & Charlotte Mary (nee Waters). Chd. John, Ellen, Cecilia, Elizabeth, Patrick, Michael, Arthur, George, William, Charlotte, Catherine, Martha, Reginald & 1 dtr. d. infancy. Farmer, wandering, in partnership with brothers until 1890 then bought O'Rourke farm "Norrine". RC.

DOYLE. (Indistinguishable)

Mr Mrs & chd. arr. 11.2.1849 per Ameer from England.

Mr to Victoria per Louisa 23.3.1852.

Mrs & chd. to S.A. 8.7.1852 per Louisa.

Mr arr. 25.4.1853 per Thames.

Dep. 6.9.1876 per Agnes for S.A. via Vasse.

Arr. 14.8.1879 per Siam from Melbourne.

DOYLE, Corporal. Arr. 29.1.1871 per Strathmore (steerage) with wife & 2 chd.

DOYLE, Amy (Sister Mary Patrick), Dominican nun, Dongara, dtr. of William & Mary Ann (nee Walsh).

DOYLE, Anne, b. 1845 (England), arr. 26.7.1869 per Hastings.

DOYLE, Bernard. Arr. Angerton 22.9.1887 from London with wife, Annie. Chd. (bp. RC Frem) Anna b. 1894.

DOYLE, Bridget, b. 1840, m. 1st 1871 Laurence FULLAM, m. 2nd Peter FERRARA.

DOYLE, Catherine, m. Peter McARTHUR.

DOYLE, Eliza, b. 1832 (Ireland), arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina. Domestic Servant from Dublin.

DOYLE, Ellen, b. 1836, d. 9.12.1857 (Perth) of burns, arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol. Servant.

DOYLE, Francis. Stowaway on Pathan arr. KGS 8.1883 with 3 other deserters from Royal Irish Fusiliers (from Colombo). Companions were Patrick Dunn, George Fitzgerald & Stephen Sands.

DOYLE, (Pte) James, of 96th Regt. At York 1847.

DOYLE, James, m. Catherine NORMAN. Chd. James b. 1894 (York RC).

DOYLE, James Joseph, b. 21.9.1873 d. 5.3.1959, son of William & Mary Ann (nee Walsh), unm. Nabawa farmer. Supported his widowed mother. RC.

DOYLE, Jeremiah, b. 1826 (Ireland), arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell with wife m. U.K. Ellen b. 1824. Was Railway labourer in England, became farmer at Busselton (Capel) (1879-1889 Alm). In 1865 nominated brother & sister-in-law Dan Sullivan & family as assisted migrants.

DOYLE, John (Indistinguishable).

To S.A. 4.5.1867 per Emily Smith.

DOYLE, John, b. ?1834, d. ?5.10.1904, son of Patrick & Catherine (nee Murray), arr. 15.8.1865 per Racehorse as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. (Ireland) c.1857 Hannah DENT. Chd. (All Perth RC), Elizabeth b. 1867, Rebecca b. 1869, Thomas b. 1871, Alice b. 1873, John b. 1875 & 1 other. Formerly a Pte. 55th Regt.

DOYLE, John, b. 1825, son of Darby, arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar (nominated by cousin Julia) whom he m. 24.11.1864 (Perth RC) Julia DOYLE b. 1839 d. 9.10.1865 (Frem), dtr. of Kerne & Mary, she arr. per Emma Eugenia 25.5.1858. She was Miss Wittenoom's servant at Perth. He was a Police Constable Fremantle 1864: To Champion Bay 1865: To Bunbury, Fremantle & Northam in 1866-1870.

DOYLE, John, b. 1835, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort, m. Bridget b. 1831. (This John?) employed 15 T/L men at Northampton "Mugawa", "Bowes" & at Greenough 1863-1869 including 3 hutkeepers.

DOYLE, John. Prospector Kimberley, found "Little Hero" nugget at Coogan River 1890. Later was at Coolgardie.

DOYLE, John, b. 1841, (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1865 per Vimeira. Employed 16 T/L men 1868-1870 at Bunbury including 2 cooks & 3 bricklayers; & 6 T/L men at Guildford including 3 brickmakers. Dep. for N.Z. 11.5.1871 (steerage) per Queen of the South.

DOYLE, John, m. Anne McMULLEN. Chd. Thomas Joseph b. 1872, Alice Mary b. 1874, John Patrick b. 1877 (all Perth RC).

DOYLE, Judith, b. 1835 (from Kilkenny), arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian. York Census 1859 unm. RC servant employed by Charles Wittenoom.

DOYLE, Julia, b. 1839, m. 1864 John DOYLE.

DOYLE, Julia, b. 1836, m. Henry ALBERT.

DOYLE, Lady Mary. Arr. Elderslie 29.6.1886 from London with dtr. Mary.

DOYLE, Martin, b. 1843. Arr. Lady Elizabeth 27.5.1875 from London.

DOYLE, Mary A, b. 1838 (Ireland), arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia. ?To S.A. 24.10.1864 per Europa. Servant.

DOYLE, Mary Ann, b. 1862, dtr. of William & Mary, m. 1st 1884 William Benedict DUPLEX, m. 2nd Edward (Edwin G.) GOODWIN.

DOYLE, Patrick (Fred), m. Ellen BYRNE. Chd. Anne b. 1843. Pte. 51st Regt. stationed in WA 1840-1847. At Perth. Served as a Native Police Constable 3.1.1843. Possibly dep. with his Regt. & returned with wife & child per Ameer 11.2.1849. Served as a Police Constable at Perth 1851-2. Possibly this family left for Eastern colonies (Mr 23.3.1852 per Louisa & wife & child 8.7.1852).

DOYLE, Sarah, b. 1871 d. 1944, dtr. of William & Mary Ann (nee Walsh), m. 1897 Murtha HACKETT.

DOYLE, William (see DOIL).

DOYLE, William, (Indistinguishable), d.12.8.1891.

DOYLE, William, b. 1829/34, d. 10.10.1905 (expiree), son of George (a sailor), arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small, m. 20.9.1860 (Moore River RC) Mary Ann WALSH b. 1832 d. 10.12.1923, dtr. of Martin & Elizabeth (nee Delane). Chd. George Martin & Elizabeth Delane bp. or b. 1860 (Perth), Mary Ann b. 1862 d. 1939, William Ochiltree b. 1863, Elizabeth b. 1865 d. 1936, John George b. 1866 d. 1939, dtr. b. 1868 d. 1868, Murt, Sarah b. 1871 d. 1944, James Joseph b. 1873 d. 1959, Amy (Sister Mary Patrick, Dominican, Dongara). Perth. Labourer, worked for R. de Burgh 1859 at Moore River. To Greenough c.1861 & later bt. part of Hamersley & Co. land, becoming a small farmer. RC.

DOYLE, William K. Arr. Chollerton 24.3.1887 with wife & Patrick.

DOYLE, William Tremett, son of Michael (shepherd), m. 9.4.1865 (Mt. Erin) Mary Ann GRIBBIN, dtr. of Nellie. Chd. Maria Agnes b. 1866, William b. 1867, inf. dtr. d. 1868. Greenough - Upper Irwin. Shepherd for J. Morrissey at "Yarragathee" & "Coojerina". Farmer (1876-1889 Alm). RC.

DOYNE, William Thomas, b. 1793 (Ireland) d. 29.9.1877 (Vic.), member of Irish C.E. Arr. 12.1869. Assoc. of Inst. of Civil Engineers 6.3.1849 & full member 9.11.1852. Invited by W.A. Govt. to report on the feasibility of harbour works at Frem. & railways. Accompanied by assistant engineer George Chamier. Had served as railway engineer in Germany, England, Wales, Crimea (War), Ceylon by 1859. To N.Z. & by 1861 to Tasmania & N.Z. again 1864-1865. Vic. 1866 (Inq. 29.12.1869).

DRABBLE, George, b. 30.7.1854, son of William & Elizabeth (nee Norton), m. 1.1.1879 (Perth RC) Emma Susannah LOVE, dtr. of W. Chd. George Norvel b. 1879 d. 1883, son b. 1885, Irene b. 1897 d. 1977. Perth, builder & glazier (1880-1889 Alm). Wife visited S.A. 17.8.1883 per Otway.

DRABBLE, Joseph, b. 1835, (expiree). Arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman. Bunbury, carpenter (1885-1889 Alm).

DRABBLE, Mary Anne Elizabeth, b. 1864, dtr. of William & Elizabeth, m. 1885 Joseph MERCER.

DRABBLE, Robert, m. Elizabeth (Betsy) McCARTHY b. 1853 (Bunbury) d. 4.12.1924, widow of John & dtr. of James (?Nathan) Dellar, she m. 3rd F.E. BROCK. Chd. Escot Walter James b. 1888 (Perth RC), child b. 1891, Elizabeth Dorothy b. 1893 (Perth RC).

DRABBLE, Walter, b. 13.3.1875 (W.A.), son of William & Elizabeth (nee Norton), m. 4.1900 Marion K. CORBETT, dtr. of Alfred A. (of Nth Fitzroy). Junior assistant with W. Sandover & Co. then with W. Drabble (Snr.) Perth. Painter & glazier (1886-1889 Alm) - opened his own business at Claremont which was handed over to his brother. Importer of ironmongery & hardware. Member Claremont Municipal C. 1911. Educ. Letch's Academy.

DRABBLE, William, b. 1827 (expiree), arr. 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees, m. 8.9.1852 (Perth) Elizabeth NORTON b. 1834, she arr. 24.2.1852 per Will Watch. Chd. George b. 1854, Harriet b. 1857 d. 1861 (Perth), William (Edw) Robert b. 1862, Mary Anne Elizabeth b. 1864, Robert b. 1866, Walter b. 1875. Painter & glazier, Perth. Employed 10 T/L men 1859-1877 including several painters. (?son a carter 1887-1889 Alm).

DRABBLE, William Robert, b. 5.6.1862 (W.A.), son of William & Elizabeth (nee Norton), m. 22.7.1885 (Perth Wesl.) Mary JONES, eldest dtr. of John. Chd. David William b. 1886 (Perth Wesl.), Edward John b. 1888 (Wesl.). Perth, painter & glazier (1886-1889 Alm).

DRAGE, Albert George, b. 25.9.1870, d.16.7.1913, son of Thomas & Jane (nee Bandy), m. 19.4.1899 Mary Jane WILLIAMS. Chd. Albert Gerald b. 1900, Edith Maria b. 1902.

DRAGE, Amanda Jane, b. 1872 d. 1942, m. 1891 Francis James Richard LLOYD.

DRAGE, Henry Ross, bp. 12.8.1877 d. 9.3.1948, son of Thomas & Jane (nee Bandy), m. 1914 Ada WILLIAMS b. 1893 d. 8.4.1973. Chd. Fifi b. 1915, Eric b. 1918, Henry b. 1920, Beryl Janet b. 1922 d. 1973, Ethel Faith b. 1925.

DRAGE, Joseph Herbert, b. 14.3.1869 (Gwalla) d. 22.8.1918 (Nokanena), son of Thomas & Jane (nee Bandy), m. 15.9.1890 (Gwalla) Edith May PATTEN b. 17.8.1870 (Greenough), dtr. of Arthur & Margaret Jane (nee McGuinness). Chd. Muriel Margaret b. 1893, Ivy May b. 1896 d. 1896, Arthur Herbert b. 1897, Winifred Gwendoline b. 1898, Eureka Jane b. 1900, Joseph Thomas b. 1903, Ethel May b. 1906 (Nokanena), Gertrude Edith b. 1908, William George b. 1911, Thelma Rosalind Grace b. 1914. Northampton, "Nokanena".

DRAGE, Maria, b. 1875 d. 1901 (childbirth), dtr. of Thomas & Jane (nee Bandy), m. 1897 James John JENNER.

DRAGE, Martha Dora, b. 1874, dtr. of Thomas & Jane, m. 1892 Sydney Martin John HOSKEN.

DRAGE, Thomas, b. 25.8.1837 (England), d. 2.6.1893 (Northampton) (expiree), arr. 29.3.1856 per William Hammond, m. 1.5.1862 (Glengarry Geraldton district) Jane BANDY b. 12.5.1845 (England) d. 31.5.1901. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1863 (Waneranooka) d. 1865 (Waneranooka), Thomas Amos b. 1864, William John b. 1866 d. 1937, Joseph Herbert b. 1869 d. 1918, Albert George b. 1870, Amanda Jane b. 1872, Martha Dora b. 1874, Maria b. 1875 (Northampton) d. 1901 (Geraldton), Henry Ross b. 1877 (Mumby) d. 1948, James b. 1879 (Mumby) d. 1879 (Mumby), Edith May b. 1880 (Northpt) d. 1893 (Northpt), Frederick Bernard b. 1882, Blanche b. 1886 d. 1886 (Mount View), Ethel Blanche b. 1887, Eusebius b. 1888 d. 1943. Northampton, farmer & ?miner (Waneranooka & Gwalla). To "Mount View Station" (Murchison House). Employed 8 T/L men 1866-1877 including a miner 1866 & a shepherd 1874.

DRAGE, Thomas Amos, b. 16.8.1864, d. 14.10.1919, son of Thomas & Jane (nee Bandy), m. 1st 4.10.1897 (Perth) Elizabeth Amanda KEATING b. 1877 d. 23.9.1915, m. 2nd 4.7.1917 (Dongara) Edith Mary HASLEBY b. 1876 d. 29.4.1947, dtr. of James & Eliza. Chd. 1st wife: Valerie Maud b. 1898, Thomas Amos b. 1899, Jane Elizabeth b. 1901, Lilla b. 1903, John Hubert b. 1905, Norman b. 1908, Ivy Blanche b. 1910.

DRAGE, William John, b. 4.4.1866 (Gwalla), d. 31.7.1937, son of Thomas & Jane (nee Bandy), m. 14.1.1901 (Northampton) Selina Mary HAIGH b. 30.6.1880 d. 4.12.1949 (Northampton), dtr. of Allen & Margaret (nee Williams). Chd. Allan Herbert b. 1901, Joyce b. 1910, William Austin b. 1913 d. 1975, Gordon b. 1914, Margaret b. 1916, Freda b. 1920, Douglas Haigh b. 1924. Northampton. Wife educ. at Convent, Northampton). C/E.

DRAIN. Arr. 4.1877 per Bangalore from Eastern colonies.

DRAKE. (Indistinguishable)
Arr. 15.8.1879 per Tanjore from Eastern colonies.
Arr. 11.1886 per Massilia from Eastern colonies.

DRAKE, A.R. Railways Dept. (Govt. Gazette 1887-1889).

DRAKE, David, m. Susannah. Chd. Edward George b. 1857 d. 1861, Martha Sarah b. 1859, Richard Hurst b. 1861. Perth. Corporal 12th Regt. C/E.

DRAKE, Eliza. Arr. Kingdom of Saxony 4.2.1884 from London.

DRAKE, J.H. Perth, bank clerk (1880-1889 Alm).

DRAKE, Margaret, m. Martin SCHLEIKIRE(?).

DRAKE, Mary Mervyn, b. 1865, dtr. of Richard H. & Mary, m. 1883 Alfred EDWARDS.

DRAKE, Richard H, b. 1823 (England), d. 21.1.1875 (York) (expiree), son of Richard & Frances (nee Doake), arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion, m. 31.7.1859 (York RC) Mary McKEOWN b. 1838/9 (Ireland), dtr. of James & Henrietta, she arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell. Chd. Mary Mervyn b. 1865 (York RC), Margaret b. 1869. At Fremantle in 1855 as 2nd school master at Convict Establishment. Listed in York Census 1859 as Tutor & Clerk at Convict Est. Accountant 1870s. Employed 4 T/L men 1867-1872. ?Visited Eastern colonies, returned 10.10.1888 per Victorian steerage.

DRAKE, Robert. Arr. 10.10.1888 per Victorian (steerage) from Vic.

DRAKE, Sarah Ann. Arr. Kingdom of Saxony 4.2.1884 from London.

DRAKE, Thomas, b. 1847 (bp. RC. 5.11.1884) (expiree), son of Benjamin & Mary Ann, arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia. m. Elizabeth ANDERSON. Chd. (All Perth RC), Mary Ann b. 1875 (C/E), Thomas Francis b. 1879, Ethel May b. 1881, Mary Anne b. 1882, Maud Blanche b. 1883, Edward Ernest b. 1885, Percival Joseph b. 1888. Perth. Bricklayer 1875. Carter (1880-1884 Alm). C/E. (see Hemsley).

DRAKE, William, b. 1826, d. 8.4.1862 (Perth). Said to be unnm.

DRAKE, William, b. 1825, (expiree), arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian, m. Jane DYER. Chd. William d. 1855 at 5 days. Champion Bay pilot. Pt. Gregory. Baker. Lit. Prot.

DRAKE, William Henry, b. 1812, d. 28.1.1882 (England), son of John, arr. 28.12.1831 per Egyptian, m. 1st 23.9.1833 Louisa PURKIS b. 1814 d. 20.10.1862 (Sth Africa), dtr. of James & Elizabeth, m. 2nd (South Africa) Elizabeth Lucy WOOD. Chd. John b. 1834, Louisa Maria b. 1836, Charlotte b. 1838, Laura b. 1843, dtr. b. 1845 & 1 son. Granted 1920 acres but selected only 584 acres in Canning district. Appointed Deputy Asst. Comm. General 1847-8. Dep. with wife & 4 chd. 5.1848 per Arpenteur for S.A. A son dep. 7.1848 per Champion for Singapore. Became controller of War Office in London 1867 & Director of Supplies & Transport 1871. Knighted in 1871.

DRAKE-BROCKMAN (see also BROCKMAN).

DRAKE-BROCKMAN, Ethel, dtr. of James George Birdwood, m. 1892 Dr. Frederick Maurice HOUSE.

DRAKE-BROCKMAN, George Dudley, son of James & Mary Eliza (nee Stone), m. (Roebourne) Amy Kate WHITFIELD b. 9.6.1861 (Greenough) d. 28.9.1932, dtr. of Edward Goldsmith & Susan Jane (nee Sutherland). Clerk to Attorney General 1881-1883 (Govt. Gazette). Pastoralist "Cururina (Curunna?) Downs Station" (1887 Alm), Marble Bar. Later to Northam "Beechborough".

DRAKE-BROCKMAN, James Groves Birdwood, b. 1833 (England) d. 14.11.1907, son of Henry John, nephew of William Locke? Arr. c.1872, m. 1st 7.11.1861 Mary Eliza STONE b. 17.10.1842 d. 25.9.1889, dtr. of G.F., m. 2nd 15.1.1891 (Bunbury C/E) Sophia Louisa CLIFTON b. 23.8.1847 d. 25.7.1910 (Perth), dtr. of Rob. W. Chd. George Dudley, Alfred Howden, Ethel Harriet. 1st station master at Beverley (Govt. Gazette 1886-1890). Farmer. "Birdwood", Woodlupine. C/E.

DRAKE-BROCKMAN, William Moore, son of Robert James, m. 23.4.1889 (Gingin C/E) Selina SAUNDERS b. 29.12.1868 d. 4.2.1951, dtr. of Joseph & Mary (nee Flynn). Gingin. Gentleman 1889.

DRAPER, Mr. (Indistinguishable). To S.A. 30.3.1858 per Nora Creena.

DRAPER, Alfred William, b. 31.7.1857 (W.A.) d. 17.2.1937 (Beverley Cemetery), son of James & Mary Ann, m. 1st 27.8.1879 (Beverley C/E) Alice Eliza BLAKISTON b. 1854 d. 13.1.1886, dtr. of George J. (schoolmaster), m. 2nd 27.4.1892 Hannah Rebecca WOODLEY b. 1869 d. 19.4.1943, dtr. of William. Chd. 1st wife: Albert Clarence b. 1880 d. 1892, Ethel Blanche b. 1883 d. 1972, Lewis Ayling b. 1885, Ernest William b. 1886, 2nd wife: Gertrude Alma b. 1893, Alexander Taylor b. 1894, Eva b. 1897 d. 1952, Ruby Muriel b. 1901, Clarence Edwin b. 1903, Norris James b. 1905, Beatrice Enid bp. 1909, Mena Daphne b. 1912, Amy. Leased land from his father for 10 yrs. In 1893 bought land for himself. Beverley farmer at time of marriage. "Blackburn". Westbourne 1886. Member of E. Beverley Rd. Bd. for 9 yrs.

DRAPER, Alice, b. 1821/3, dtr. of Robert & Jane, m. 1843 George GLYDE.

DRAPER, Alice Jane, b. 1868 d. 1901, dtr. of James & Mary Ann, m. 1895 Charles George STAPLES.

DRAPER, Ann, b. 1830, m. 1846 John TAYLOR.

DRAPER, Charles Frederick, b. 26.1.1856 d. 4.2.1936, son of James & Mary Ann (nee Edwards), unm. Farmed the family property Beverley - then to Bunbury to be with his spinster sister Emily who reared the two dtrs. of Alice Draper (Staples) after her sister's death. Retired to North Perth c.1921. Emily d. 24.11.1941. He employed 2 T/L shepherds 1877 at "Westbourne", York.

DRAPER, Eliza, b. 1854, m. 1888 Robert FOWLER.

DRAPER, George Henry (of London), m. 20.10.1888 Emily Esther ADAMS b. 15.4.1853 (London) dtr. of (Rev.) Henry James Adams (London).

DRAPER, J. (Indistinguishable)
Arr. from Mauritius 22.6.1882 per Janet.

DRAPER, James, b. 18.1.1825 (England), d. 2.3.1908 (Bunbury), son of Robert & Jane, arr. 8.5.1830 per James with parents, m. 24.1.1850 (York) Mary Ann EDWARDS b. 14.12.1827 (England) d. 25.1.1903 (York), dtr. of William & Eleanor (nee Ayles). Chd. Charles b. 1852 d. 1853, Eliza b. 1854, Charles F. b. 1856 d. 1936, Alfred William b. 1857 d. 1937, James Robert b. 1859, Thomas George b. 1860, Eleanor b. 1862 d. 1886, William John b. 1863 d. 1863, William Haylen (John) b. 1864, Emily Sinclair b. 1866 d. 1941, Alice Jane b. 1868 d. 1901. Boatman at Frem, 1837 Census, with George Glyde & John Bateman. To York 1840. Farmer & grazier. Employed 6 or more men 1859 Census. At "Westbourne" & "Yangedine"; owned 80 acres 1856; 40 acres 1862 & 305 acres 1868 with pastoral leases. Employed 47 T/L men on occasions 1864-1881. Retired to Bunbury. C/E.

DRAPER, James Robert, b. 6.3.1859, son of James & Mary Ann (nee Edwards), m. Elizabeth SCOTT b. 25.5.1864, dtr. of William & Mary (nee Keane). 14 chd: Elizabeth Georgina, ?Ivy Sylvia. Farmer Dinninup.

DRAPER, John, b. c.1828 (expiree), arr. possibly 21.11.1858 per Edwin Fox, m. 9.6.1864 (Perth) Margaret McMILLAN b. 1842, she arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar. Chd. William John b. 1864 d. 1865, Elizabeth b. 1867, Robert b. 1868, Frederick b. 1870, John b. 1873 (Perth C/E) d. before 1884, Hannah Ellen b. 1874 (Perth C/E), Henry b. 1876 (Perth C/E). Perth. Labourer, bricklayer (1884-9 Alm). Wife applied for relief when her husband was gaoled for assault. C/E. Method.

DRAPER, Mary. Arr. Abington 14.3.1884 from London (steerage), ?returning from a holiday with Harriet DAVY.

DRAPER, Robert, b. 1789, d. 4.7.1863 (Yangedine, Beverley), arr. 8.5.1830 per James with wife & 3 chd. m. (U.K.) Jane b. 1787 d. 6.1.1863 at "Yangedine". Chd. Alice b. 1821 d. 1898, James b. 1825 d. 1908, Ann b. 1830 d. 1884. Servant to Livesey & indentured to T. Parr & Sales. Perth Builder. Granted 100 acres Avon district 10.7.1832 & began farming. Illit. C/E.

DRAPER, Thomas, b. 1828, d. ?11.11.1868 at Champion Bay, arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia.

DRAPER, Thomas George, b. 17.10.1860, son of James & Mary Ann (nee Edwards), m. 1885 Rebecca SCOTT b. 1868 (Albany) d. 1920 (Bridgetown), dtr. of William & Mary (nee Keane). 15 chd: Eva?, Evelyn? Farmer, Dinninup "Darling Hill":.

DRAPER, Thomas Percy, m. 15.7.1894 Mabel Constance PARKER b. 9.5.1875 d. 16.1.1930, dtr. of Stephen Henry & Amey Katherine (nee Leake). Chd. 4 sons & 3 dtrs. Magistrate.

DRAYSON, Lt. Passenger 2.9.1888 per Albany Frem. to Albany.

DREBANK, Arthur, b. 1815, (expiree). Arr. 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees. Wife & 2 chd. U.K. Employed 17 T/L 1851/1854.

DREGAN, N., b. 1865. Arr. Gulf of St. Vincent 8.10.1886 from London. Farm labourer.

DRENCH, W. Arr. per Lavinia 22.6.1886 from S.A.

DRENNAN, Thomas, m. 2nd 15.11.1853 (Perth RC) Lucy OGMAN b. 1817 bp. RC after marriage. Chd. Henry b. 1842 (bp. RC 1853), Mary b. 1853. RC.

DRESCH, Edwin, b. 1820, (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona. Wife & 7 chd. in U.K. Perth, french polisher (1884-1885 Alm) & carpenter. Applied for Poor Relief 1880.

DREW. (Indistinguishable)

Arr. 21.5.1884 per Carthage from overseas.

Dep. 5.11.1884 per Franklin for Melbourne.

Arr. 6.4.1888 per Iberia from Eastern colonies.

Dep. 27.4.1888 per Carthage.

DREW, Mrs. Arr. per Abigail from New Bedford, U.S.A. 1853 with servant Sarah Newland & another Newland.

DREW, Cornelius, son of Cornelius & Catherine (nee Shea) of Ireland, m. 11.3.1860 (Perth RC) Mary GAVIN b. 1837, dtr. of John & Mary (nee Magher), she arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol. Chd. Catherine b. 1862, Mary Anne b. 1864, Johanna Mary & John Michael b. 1865, Cornelius Joseph b. 1869 d. 1947. Bt. Town Lots at Geraldton 1859. Teamster, & employed a T/L man 1868. Became a farmer at Northampton (Waneranooka) where his children were bp. RC.

DREW, Cornelius Joseph, b. 1869 d. 1947, son of Cornelius & Mary, m. Sarah KENNEDY.

DREW, Daniel, b. 1825, (expiree), son of Chas, arr. 11.2.1861 per Palmerston (wife & 3 chd. England), m. 2nd 31.12.1866 Sarah HEGLEY (widow), dtr. of Richard Courtis. Perth. Butcher. Dep. 17.2.1880 per Bonnie Lassie. Lit. C/E.

DREW, Elijah, b. 1808 d. 2.2.1870 (Albany). C/E.

DREW, G. Pearler northwest (1873-1875 Alm).

DREW, Henry, son of Daniel, m. 26.3.1853 (Perth RC) Margaret NASH, dtr. of Denis. Chd. Sophia b. 1856. Perth. Police Constable 1853. Employed a T/L man 1858 Guildford. ?Farmer Toodyay.

DREW, John, b. 1832, d. 1879 (Greenough), (?expiree).

DREW, John Michael, b. 17.10.1865 (Northampton) d. 17.7.1947, son of Cornelius & Mary (nee Gavin), m. 1895 Mary COMERFORD b. 19.5.1869 d. 8.1942, dtr. of Martin & Ellen (nee Jones). Chd: Angie, John, Frank. Served on "W.A. Record" Frem. (1887-1889 Alm) becoming sub-editor. To Geraldton as Sec. & Manager "Geraldton Express" then the "Advertiser" 1892. MLC for Central Province 5.1900-1918. Minister for Lands. Chief Sec. in Labor Government. RC.

DREW, (Mary) Margaret, b. 1814, m. 1842 Richard GALLOP.

DREW, Robert, b. 1824, (expiree). Arr. 11.9.1856 per Runnymede. Employed 4 T/L men 1863 at Frem.

DREW, Thomas William, b. 1855. Arr. Charlotte Padbury 30.9.1883 from London with wife & 2 chd. Wife: Alice Louisa b. 1855. Chd. Thomas William b. 1877, Henry Herbert b. 1879. Perth, warehouseman (1884 Alm).

DREWETT, Ann, b. 1839/1841, dtr. of William, m. William HINE.

DREWETT, David, b. 1834, son of William (labourer), arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor with parents, m. 3.1.1856 (York Wesl) Mary MURPHY b. 1835 (Ireland), dtr. of James (farmer), she arr. ?1854/4. Chd. William b. 1856 (York Wesl). Farmer. York.

DREWETT, Elizabeth, b. 1842, dtr. of William, m. 1st 1857 James MARTIN, m. 2nd 1880 Patrick CONLAN or CONNELLY.

DREWETT, Thomas, b. 1822, son of William & Maria, arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor with parents, m. 9.2.1854 (York) Ann SMITH b. 1829, she arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina. Shepherd to T. Brown.

DREWETT, William, b.1803/4, d. 9.5.1849 (York), arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor with wife Maria b. 1803 & 6 chd., she m. 2nd ?Samuel GREENHILL. Chd. Hannah b. 1825, William b. 1827, George b. 1829, Thomas b. 1832, David b. 1834, Ann b. 1839/1841, Elizabeth b. 1842. Labourer. Upper Swan - to York. His wife was known later as "Granny Greenhill".

DREWETT, William, b. 1827, son of William & Maria, arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor with parents. To Victoria 23.3.1852 per Louisa.

DREWRY, Clara Maria, b. 1853, dtr. of John & Sarah, m. 1873 Michael MALEY.

DREWRY, Elizabeth Ann, b. 1851 d. 1915, dtr. of John & Sarah, m. 1876 James William DOUST.

DREWRY, (DRURY) Isaac John (Robert), b. 185? (Toodyay) d. 30.4.1926, m. 12.12.1878 Annie FERGUSON b. c.1858 d. 1931, dtr. of Robert Lewis & Jane (nee Rogers). Chd. Susannah Maude b. & d. 1886, Mary b. 1887 d. 1949 (foster child), Lewis John b. & d. 1891, dtr. d. infancy, Herbert b. & d. 1899. Employed as a groom at Dempsters, "Buckland", Northam & as shepherd at Esperance 1877.

DREWRY (DRURY), John, (widower) b. 1823, d. 7.1857 (Toodyay), arr. 22.2.1847 per Java with Regt. m. 28.9.1850 Sarah HITCHCOCK b. 21.4.1833 (England) d. 24.4.1863, she m. 2nd 10.12.1857 William BEARDMAN b. 1810 d. 18.5.1897. Chd. Elizabeth Ann b. 1851, Isaac John b. 1852/3, Clara Maria b. 1853. Was Private Soldier in 96th Regt. stationed at York in 1847. Resigned 1848. Labourer at Guildford & Toodyay.

DREYER, Joseph, son of Alexander Sverd, m. 2.5.1894 (Northam C/E) Mary THROSSELL b. 15.4.1865 d. 3.7.1906, dtr. of George & Ann (nee Morrell). Chd. Kathleen b. 1895, Dorothy b. 1896, Evelyn b. 1898, Marguerite b. 1899, Keith b. 1901, Throssell b. 1903, Mary b. 1906. "Seabrook". Northam, Government surveyor 1894. C/E.

DRINAN, George. To KGS or Bunbury 26.11.1882 per Otway. Arr. 7.2.1883 per Clyde from Eastern colonies.

DRING, David, arr. 28.12.1831 per Egyptian with wife Emily b. 1800/1 & dtr. Emily b. 1830. Granted 5000 acres in Swan district with Smithers. Selected 1375 in Avon district 1832. To N.S.W. & returned 5.12.1835 per Tim. Farmer 1837 Census. Part owner & master of schooner Elizabeth & made several merchant voyages. Also explored the vicinity of Geraldton in 1840 discovering Hutt River. Returned from Manila 1844 per Janet.

DRINKWATER, Henry. Arr. Port Darwin 3.4.1888 from London.

DRISCOLL, Anne, m. John FLINT.

DRISCOLL, C. Arr. Glen Avon 21.5.1885 from London.

DRISCOL(L), Miss E. Dep. 1.1.1875 per Sea Ripple for Melbourne (cabin).

DRISCOLL, James, m. Sarah KEATING. Chd. Eileen Josephine Mary b. 1892 (Frem RC).

DRISCOLL, Jeremiah, son of James. Arr. Angerton 22.9.1887 from London. This man? m. 20.12.1887 (KGS) Wilhelmina Catherine DECOCK (widow), dtr. of Clarence LAKEY. Fisherman, Albany.

DRISCOLL, Johannah, dtr. of Timothy, m. 1st 1866 James McClymans, m. 2nd 1881 Obed HITCHCOCK.

DRISCOLL, John, b. 1832 (Ireland), (expiree), arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar, dep. for S.A. 19.11.1868. Listed in York 1859 Census as labourer employed by James Jenkinson. At Northam in 1863 & applied for a Tillage Lease. Semi-lit. RC.

DRISCOLL, Margaret, m. 1894 Joseph McDERMOTT.

DRISCOLL, Michael, m. Catherine LACEY. Chd. Thomas b. 1889 (Perth RC), Nora b. & d. 1900 (Northam).

DRISCOLL, Timothy (of York). Chd. Timothy, Mary b. 1873 d. 1884.

DRISCOLL, Timothy, son of Timothy & Mary, m. 10.9.1888 (York RC) Elizabeth COLEMAN, dtr. of William & Elizabeth.

DRISCOLL, Thomas. Arr. Fitzroy 30.6.1882 from London. Wife: Margaret. Chd. Michael, Daniel, Timothy, Matthew, Margaret, Julia, Ellen, Johanna, Thomas, John. Employee WAGR Permanent Way branch. Subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund 1888.

DRISCOLL, W. Arr. 18.9.1885 per Raven from S.A. Member of a visiting opera company.

DRISCOTT, Matthew, m. Mary Ann O'BRIEN b. 5.1862 d. 1937, dtr. of Michael & Honora. Chd. 6 dtrs, 2 sons. Dongara, railway worker.

DRISMORE. Dep. 23.5.1886 per Victorian for Melbourne.

DRIVER, C. Arr. 7.12.1841 per Champion from Calcutta. To S.A. 1.1842 per Beagle.

DRIVER, William, J. Arr. Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London, m. 3.11.1903 Martha Eliza WELLMAN b. 13.4.1868 (Guildford) d. 3.11.1903, dtr. of William & Eliza (nee Church). No chd.

DROBIE, Miss (spellings in doubt). Dep. 5.1886 per Annie Lisle for S.A. DROGE(?). Arr. 18.3.1886 per Albany (steerage) from S.A. DRUCE, Mrs. KGS to Frem. 11.12.1885 per Rob Roy.

DROLF, Solomon, b. Holland, d. 6.1877 (Kojonup), jumped ship early 1840s. Worked as a lighterman & hay salesman at Perth by 1842. Was a naturalized citizen of W.A. Became kangaroo hunter & worked as a shepherd for McKail at Eticup. Then went sandalwooding during late 1840s. By 1864 owned Kojonup Locs. 24 & 27 (80 acres) at "Ettacup Pool" & employed a T/L shepherd 1866. The land was mortgaged to W.D. Moore. Drolf ended his days in poverty at Kojonup town.

DROSCHER. A prospector who joined the gold rush to Halls Creek in 1886.

DRUM, Arthur, b. 1825. An ex soldier convicted at Perth of stealing a watch in 1862. Sentenced to 3 yrs imprisonment. Employed a T/L labourer at Greenough 1866. Lit. RC.

DRUMMOND, A. Hospital orderly at Kimberley 1887. ?Arr. 27.7.1886 per Triumph at Derby via Darwin, en route to Kimberley Goldfield.

DRUMMOND, Alice. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

DRUMMOND, Euphemia, b. 1826, dtr. of James & Sarah, m. 1849 Ewen MACKINTOSH.

DRUMMOND, Frederick Nicol, b. 12.10.1869 (Toodyay) d. 1953, son of James & Martha (nee Sewell), m. Miriam May BRUMFITT. Chd. Jack Frederick Noel b. 1904, Joan Muriel b. 1906, Frank Henry Nicol b. 1909, Margaret Rose Miriam b. 1912.

DRUMMOND, James, b. 1784 (Scotland), d. 27.3.1863 (Toodyay), arr. 1.6.1829 per Parmelia with wife & chd. m. (Ireland) Sarah MACKINTOSH b. 1782 (Ireland) d. 12.6.1864 (Toodyay), dtr. of Maxwell. Chd. Thomas b. 1811 d. 1897, Jane b. 1813 d. 1905, James b. 1814 d. 1873, John Nicol b. 1816 d. 1906, Johnston b. 1820 d. 1845 killed by Aborigine, Euphemia b. 1826 d. 1921. Appointed Govt. Naturalist without pay 1829. Granted 5000 acres of which he selected 2100 on Swan, & 2900 at Toodyay, reselecting Swan Loc at Helena where he lived briefly, collecting specimens until moving finally to "Hawthornden" Toodyay in 1837. Famous for his collection of plants (6 series containing over 48,000 specimens) which became the basis of W.A. Botanical Studies. His journeys ranged to far South coast & North to Murchison, often alone in unexplored country.

DRUMMOND, James, b. 1814 (Ireland), d. 8. 2.1873 (Toodyay), son of James & Sarah, arr. 1.6.1829 per Parmelia with parents, m. 20.2.1857 (Toodyay) Martha Ann SEWELL b. 1832 d. 1911. Chd. dtr. b. 1857 d. 1858, James b. 1859 d. 1942, John Maxwell b. 1860, Lucy Ann b. 1862 d. 1950, Rosemary b. 1865 d. 1885, Sarah Edith b. 1866 d. 1930, Martha Louisa b. 1868, Frederick Nicol b. 1869 d. 1953. Pioneer Pastoralist, agriculturist, merchant. "Hawthornden" Toodyay, "Oakabella" Champion Bay, "Yere Yere" Dandaragan, etc. Member Victoria Plains & Toodyay Rd. Bds. MLC. JP. Employed 46 T/L men at Toodyay & Northampton 1856-1873. C/E.

DRUMMOND, James, b. 23.1.1859 d. 1.1.1942, son of James D. & Martha (nee Sewell), m. 11.3.1880 Ellen Amelia OUGDEN b. 13.12.1858 d. 1.9.1943, dtr. of James & Emma (nee Nairn) (rode to Perth for honeymoon). Chd. Herbert William b. 1880 d. 1964, Ada Beatrice b. 1882 (Dandaragan) d. 1959, Harold Ougden b. 1883 (Dandaragan C/E), Roy b. 1890, James Rawlinson b. 1893, Jack Gordon b. 1899. Station manager 1884. Pastoralist & farmer "Yere Yere", Dandaragan. Bred horses, sheep & cattle (retainers = Chinese gardener, Spaniard from New Norcia, Aboriginal woman & half caste workmen). Owned 1st Ford car in district. Employed 2 T/L men 1881-1883.

DRUMMOND, Jane, b. 1813, dtr. of James & Sarah, m. 1833 Michael CLARKSON.

DRUMMOND, John, d. 8.7.1882 (expiree), arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile, m. 28.9.1868 (Busselton) Bridget FOX b. 1844, she arr. 14.1.1868 per Tartar. Chd. Eldest dtr. drowned with father, Alexander b. 1870, Amelia b. 1872, Reginald b. 1876, Alice b. 1878, John b. 1879, Percy b. 1881. Employed a T/L labourer 1870-1871. He was an employee of W.A. Timber Co. at Lockeville (1879 Alm). Was drowned while going to register birth of youngest child: His widow admitted to Poorhouse 1884 & 4 eldest chd. to RC Orphanage despite her opposition. She applied to leave the poorhouse & live on outdoor relief 1886.

DRUMMOND, John Maxwell, b. 26.11.1860 (Toodyay) d. 1944 (Cottesloe), son of James Drummond Jnr. & Martha (nee Sewell), m. 23.2.1889 (Busselton) Caroline Mary Annie LOCKHART b. 3.2.1862 (Busselton) d. 11.7.1942 (Cottesloe), dtr. of Robert & Margaret. Chd. Margaret Rose b. 1890 d. 1973, son (stillborn) 1891, James b. 1892 d. 1893 (measles), Roy Maxwell b. 1895, James Ian Maxwell b. 1900 d. 1946, Lois Maxwell b. 1902 d. 1975. Bank clerk, Perth 1884-1886. Accountant 1886. In partnership with Courthope (1887-1889 Alm). Dep. for Melbourne 23.4.1887 per Franklin & returned. Dep. for Eastern colonies 25.10.1888 per Britannia & returned per Ballarat 12.1888 from S.A. C/E.

DRUMMOND, John Nicol, b. 1816, d. 6.7.1906 (Geraldton), son of James & Sarah, arr. 1.6.1829 per Parmelia with parents, m. 19.2.1852 (Guildford) Mary Louisa Birdsedale SHAW b. 8.12.1825 d. 19.10.1918/9, dtr. of William & Elizabeth, she arr. 14.2.1830 per Egyptian. Chd. 1 child d. infancy, Rose Brown adopted. Appointed in 1840 York-Toodyay Native Police Supt. suspended 1845 when he shot his brother's murderer, was re-instated & by 1851 was Police Insp., Champion Bay. Pastoralist, worked a copper mine 1867 on his station "White Peak". Employed 43 T/L men 1860-1875. JP 1875.

DRUMMOND, Lucy Ann, b. 1862 d. 1950, m. 1887 Edwin Cooper TOWNSEND.

DRUMMOND, Margaret A., m. 1903 Aaron Thomas STEWART.

DRUMMOND, Martha Louisa, b. 1868, dtr. of James & Martha, m. 1891 Edwin (Edward) Lewis SMITH.

DRUMMOND, Robert, b. 1817 (expiree), arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion, applied for wife & chd. to follow. To S.A. 27.5.1861 per Kestrel. Groom.

DRUMMOND, Rose, b. 23.4.1865 d. 10.10.1885 (Perth, typhoid), dtr. of James & Martha (nee Sewell). Prize student at Bishop's Girls School 1884. Governess to George Shenton's family at Crawley.

DRUMMOND, Thomas, b. 1811 (Ireland), d. 23.2.1897 (E.Perth), arr. 1.6.1829 per Parmelia with parents James & Sarah. Farmer, Swan until 1836 when he helped his family to pioneer "Hawthornden" Toodyay. 1850 Pastoral lease at Dandaragan. 1879 Householder York, later to Perth. Presbyt. C/E.

DRURY. (see DREWRY)

DRURY, Francis. Sandalwooder east of Kojonup before 1888.

DRURY, Honora, b. 1851. Arr. 26.7.1869 per Hastings from London.

DRURY, Joseph. Northampton, miner & labourer (1880-1889 Alm).

DRYSDALE, Alexander, b. 23.6.1820, son of Alexander & Sarah (of Scotland), arr. 17.12.1851 per Anna Robertson with children, m. 2nd 15.11.1853 (Frem RC) Margaret HALL (widow?), dtr. of John & Mary Downs of Limerick. Chd. 1st wife, Elizabeth Rachel b. 1834 d. 1908, Alexander & ? others. Served in 20th Corps of Royal Engineers 1839 in South Africa. Was in W.A. for nearly 11 years on duty with Sappers & Miners at Convict Est. Retired to Scotland. C/E. 2nd wife RC.

DRYSDALE, Elizabeth Rachel, b. 1837, dtr. of Alexander, m. 1856 James Fitzpatrick DONOVAN b. 1831 (alias James LEARY, mother's maiden name).

DRYSDALE, Francis Chandos. Arr. 17.10.1887 per Thames from London. Cossack, pearler. Shared an interest in schooner Kate 1888.

DU BARRY, J. Arr. 20.1.1886 per South Australian from Eastern colonies.

DUBBERLIN, Horatio, b. 1812, arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine with wife & 3 chd. m. Mary b. 1812. Chd. Horatio b. 1836, Julia b. 1838, Benjamin b. 1850. Shoemaker.

DU BOULAY (Indistinguishable).

Dep. 2.3.1857 per Dolphin.

Dep. 2.2.1858 per Dolphin.

Arr. 16.2.1858 per Frances.

Dep. 26.1.1860 per Lord Raglan.

Mr Du Boulay to Glenelg River, Kimberleys 1864 in unsuccessful search for gold.

Arr. 5.8.1868 per Palestine.

DU BOULAY, Arthur Houssemayne, b. 11.3.1843 (England), d. 18.2.1922 (Geraldton), arr. 18.3.1852 per Henry Woolley, m. 21.1.1867 (Greenough) Caroline Emily Josephine HOWARD b. 1845 d. 24.2.1919 (Geraldton), dtr. of Rev. George R. who arr. 30.10.1864 per Daylight. Chd. Emma Mary Houssemayne b. 1868 d. 1869, Rosa Howard b. 1867/8 d. 1923, Howard Houssemayne b. 1869 d. 1936, Walter Harwood b. 1874 d. 1947, son b. 1876, Caroline Mary b. 1878 d. 1878, Digby Fortesque b. 1880. Gentleman farmer: Manager of his cousin's station "Moonyoonooka" for 6 yrs. Employed 17 T/L men 1863-1867. Solicitor at Geraldton having been called to the Bar in 1873 during his stay in England. Member of Town Council, Mayor 1877, JP. Member of Rd. Bd., Acting Res. Magis. & Res. Mag. Farm at "Woorree". Member of Victoria District Turf Club. Visited England & returned per Gloucester 18.11.1862 & again with family 1868 returning per Charlotte Padbury 9.10.1874. Educ. Harrow. C/E.

DU BOULAY, Francis Houssemayne b. c.1838, d. 12.1.1914 (Beverley), son of Thomas & Harriet (nee Brockman), arr. 16.2.1858 per Frances with 1st wife m. 1st Amy Mary Jane, m. 2nd (Vic) 1872 Mary Jane LAWRENCE b. 1850 d. 1940. Chd. Edgar Frances b. 1881, William Lawrence b. 1882, Amy b. 1883 (Vic), Mary Leila b. 1886 (Vic), Houssemayne b. 1891, Isabel b. 1893. Employed 3 T/L men 1863-1864 including stock & hut keepers & a baker. Grazier with Arthur & Julius (1867-8 Alm), Champion Bay. To London 10.1.1864 per Robert Morrison & returned 25.9.1865 per Strathmore. Arr. 9.10.1874 from Albany per Georgette. Spent his time between Victoria & WA.

DU BOULAY, Howard Houssemayne, b. 22.5.1869 (Greenough) d. 4.7.1936, son of Arthur Houssemayne & Caroline Emily Josephine (nee Howard), m. 11.11.1896 Bessie SCOTT b. c.1868 (Melbourne) d. 18.10.1946. Chd. Dorothy Howard b. 1898 d. 1944, Marjorie Sybil b. 1899, Arthur Francis Houssemayne b. 1902. Mt. Magnet.

DU BOULAY, Isobel, m. Edward Horne WITTENOOM.

DU BOULAY, Julius, brother of Frank & cousin of Arthur, arr. 23.1.1850 per Arcadia, m. Elizabeth SOLLY. Chd. (All bp. 1864), Charlotte b. & d. 1865 (Geraldton), Elizabeth, Mary, Eliza, Octavia, Therese, Margaret, Edith, Blanche, Olympiad, Jane. Irwin in partnership with brother Francis, Alex Menzies, Robert Logue & James Walcott, established "Moonyoonooka" pastoral station. Freehold 1857/57ac. 40ac/1860: 80ac/1868. Employed 9 T/L men 1863-5 & ? in 1871. The family made several journeys to England, returned per Palestine 5.8.1868.

DU BOULAY, Margaret Houssemayne, dtr. of Julius & Elizabeth, m. Edward Tours HAMERSLEY.

DU BOULAY, Rosa Howard, b. 1867 d. 1923, dtr. of Arthur Houssemayne & Caroline Emily Josephine, m. 1890 Robert Henderson COWAN.

DUBBS (DOBBS), Margaret, b. 1842, m. Jonathan WORRELL.

DUBLIN, W. Gold dealer at Kimberley goldfields 1887.

DUCANE, Edmund Frederick, b. 23.3.1830 (England), d. 7.6.1903, son of Richard & Eliza, arr. 18.12.1851 per Anna Robertson m. 1st 18.7.1855 (Frem C/E) Mary Dorothea MOLLOY b. 1834 d. 3.5.1881 (England), dtr. of John & Georgiana, m. 2nd 1883 (U.K.) Florence V. GRIMSTON. Chd. Son b. & d. 1856, Richard Hale b. 1857 d. 1881, Hubert John b. 1859, Alice Mary b. 1860, Mary Louisa b. 1862, Eliza Dorothea b. 1865, Edmund Arthur & Flora Sabina Georgina twins b. 1872, Wynfreda Vera Agnes b. 1874. Posted to W.A. as 2nd Lt. of Royal Engineers. Was stationed in charge at Guildford Convict Depot & was visiting Magistrate at York & Toodyay. Owned Town Lots at York & Guildford. Built his home at Guildford. Was recalled to England & dep. 13.2.1856 per Daphne. Appointed Director of Convict Prisons in Eng. & awarded C.B. 1873 & K.C.B. 1877 in recognition of his work in prison reform. C/E.

DUCK, Henry. Arr. possibly 27.6.1887 per Carthage from London, m. Ann ANNICE b. 4.8.1864 d. 31.1.1948, dtr. of James & Ann (nee Mooney). Chd. Mary, James.

DUCK, Mary, b. c.1845 (Ireland), nominated as a migrant by Cath McLoughlin.

DUCK, Susannah, b. 1845, d. 16.5.1851. Perth.

DUCKETT, Robert, b. 1827, d. 4.6.1889 (expiree), arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde. Employed by Matthew Edwards at "Greenwood" Moore River at time of death.

DUCKHAM, Frederick, b. 1829, d. 3.2.1883 (Champion Bay) (expiree), arr. 28.3.1854 per Sea Park. Employed 3 T/L men at Chapman River 1869 including a bricklayer. Died ?Irwin district. Labourer.

DUCKHAM, Henry, b. 1826, d. 1.4.1891, (expiree). Arr. 1855 per Adelaide leaving wife & child in U.K. Brick & tile maker. m. 2nd 26.12.1860 (Guildford) Catherine DOOLAN b. 1830 d. 27.1.1868, dtr. of Laurance, she arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol. Chd. John b. 1862, Harry b. 1865 d. 1882, dtr. d. infant 1867. He employed 58 T/L men on occasions 1857-1883 at York, Guildford, Toodyay, Northam & Victoria Plains & a large number at "Yangedine" Beverley, mostly brickmakers, but also a shepherd & herdsman in 1860s. Wife illit.

DUCKHAM, John, b. 11.7.1862, son of Henry & Catherine (nee Doolan), m. 16.2.1887 (Northam C/E) Mary Ann FORWARD b. 24.4.1868, dtr. of James York & Louisa (nee Hayden). Chd. William John b. 1887, Amy Catherine b. 1893, Cora Louise b. 1895, James Horace b. 1897, Alfred Frederick b. & d. 1901, Edward Albert H. b. 1905, Eva Muriel b. 1908, Mary Auriel b. 1915. Farmer & brickmaker 1887. Northam (1880-1884 Alm).

DUDLEY, Annie, b. 1860, dtr. of Edward & Anne, m. 1885 John COATES.

DUDLEY, Arthur Edward, b. 21.6.1864 (W.A.) d. 8.12.1936 (Northam), son of Edward & Anne (nee Harding), m. 19.4.1893 (Northam C/E) Emily WILSON b. 16.4.1872 (Northam) d. 16.3.1951 (Northam), dtr. of Robert & Sarah (nee Carter). Chd. Alice Camellia May b. 1894 d. 1962, son stillborn 1895, Sarah Ann (Hilda) b. 1897 d. 1959, Arthur Edward b. 1901, Pearl Ina b. 1907, Hazel Rose Lavinia b. 1913 d. 1954. Farmer "Darlington" Northam where he established his Koonana sheep stud. Retired to town of Northam. Wife won many prizes in local shows. C/E.

DUDLEY, David James, b. c.1872, son of Edward & Anne (nee Harding), m. 1st 11.11.1896 Lucy Ellen CHRISTMASS bp. 30.5.1875 d. 18.4.1897 (Northam), dtr. of Charles & Hannah (nee Martin), m. 2nd 15.9.1902 Grace Sophia GIBLETT b. 16.8.1878, dtr. of James & Lucy (nee Martin). Chd. Reginald James b. & d. 1897, Ivy Alberta b. 1904. Northam.

DUDLEY, Edward, b. 25.5.1833 (Frem), d. 1.7.1903 (Northam), son of Edward & Ann (nee Jenks), m. 1854 (Cannington) Anne HARDING b. 1836 d. 11.11.1911, dtr. of John (farmer), she arr. 3.9.1853 per Clara. Chd. (5 bp. 1868). Richard b. ?1858 d. 1948, Anne b. 1860, Arthur Edward b. 1864 d. 1936, William b. 1866, Ellenor Clara b. 1867/8, John b. 1868 d. 1888, David James b. 1871/2, Mary Jane b. 1872, Sarah Ann b. 1874, Lucy Ellen b. 1875 d. 1897. ?Mounted Police Constable at Mandurah 1854-6. To Northam during 1860 as a stockman & farmer at "Mt. Dick" Jennapullen. Employed a T/L man 1868/9. C/E.

DUDLEY, Elizabeth, ?dtr. of John Edward, m. Robert MARKHAM.

DUDLEY, Ellenor Clara, b. 1868, dtr. of Edward & Anne, m. 1895 James GRANT.

DUDLEY, J. Arr. 15.7.1874 per Centaur from Melbourne.

DUDLEY, J. Employed a T/L man 1856-7 at Canning & possibly another T/L man 1865 at Newcastle (Toodyay).

DUDLEY, John, b. 1852 d. 28.2.1874 Shark Bay.

DUDLEY, John Edward, b. 1808/9, d. 24.12.1862 (Toodyay), arr. 9.1.1830 per Nancy with wife, m. Ann JENKS b. 1810 d. 18.7.1880 (Northam). Chd. Edward b. 1833 d. 1903, Richard b. 1836 d. 1903, Elizabeth b. 1839, Mary Ann b. 1843 d. 1909, Sarah b. 1847 d. 1874. Fremantle & labourer to C.H. Wright on arrival. Perth, brickmaker & bricklayer. To Canning c.1848.

DUDLEY, Mary Ann, b. 1843, dtr. of John & Ann, m. c.1863 John WILKINS.

DUDLEY, Mary Elizabeth, b. 1879, dtr. of Richard & Frances Amelia, m. 1898 Edmund Trace CARTER.

DUDLEY, Mary Jane, b. 1872, dtr. of Edward & Anne, m. R. MATTHEWS.

DUDLEY, Richard, b. 2.4.1836, d. 26.3.1903, son of John Edward & Ann (nee Jenks), m. 17.7.1873 (Northam C/E) Frances Amelia DELMAGE b. 3.4.1845 d. 25.10.1900, dtr. of Jacob & Lucy (nee Tapper). Chd. Sarah Matilda b. 1875, John Richard b. 1877 d. 1879, Mary Elizabeth b. 1879. Northam. farmer "Berin" (1873).

DUDLEY, Sarah, b. 1847, dtr. of John & Ann, m. William Amed DEMASSON.

DUDLEY, Sarah Ann, b. 1874, dtr. of Edward & Anne, m. P. COUGHLAN.

DUDLEY, Sarah Matilda, b. 1875, dtr. of Richard & Frances Amelia, m. Henry MEAD.

DUDLEY, Thomas, b. 1798, arr. 13.2.1830 per Hooghly with wife & 3 chd. ?Dep. with wife & 2 chd. 17.1.1831 per Eagle for Tasmania.

DUDLEY, William, b. 1819 (expiree), arr. 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees, wife & child in U.K. Employed a T/L man 1852 Perth.

DUDLEY, William, b. 1866 (Northam), son of Edward & Anne (nee Harding), m. Chd. Doreen, Edward, Betty.

DUEHAM (or DUCKHAM), Jeremiah, arr. 27.5.1863 per Clyde as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 34th Regt.

DUFF, C.A. Arr. 8.8.1883 per Janet from Mauritius & returned by same vessel 27.8.1883.

DUFF, George. Roebourne, pearler. Owner of Emma 1876 (1879-1886 Alm).

DUFF, Rev. Fr. J., b. 1860 (Ireland). Arr. 28.8.1883 per Rosetta from London. RC Priest Frem. 1884. Perth (1886-1889 Alm). To northwest 1889 serving in Kimberley & Ashburton goldfields. To Katanning for a year, then to Coolgardie 1894, travelling far & wide by bicycle.

DUFF, Peter, b. 1831, d. 22.5.1896 (York) (expiree), arr. 21.11.1858 per Edwin Fox, (m. U.K.), m. 1864 (Northam) Mary McCARTHY. Chd. 8 all born before 1896 including John Peter b. 1880 (York RC). Barber 1860s & carpenter at Toodyay (1869) York 1860s & 1880s. Employed 2 T/L men 1865-1867, Toodyay & Wanneroo. Lit. RC.

DUFF, (Lt) W.H. of 21st Regt. stationed in WA 1833-1840. Had a dispute with Capt. Daniell his superior officer, & left from Albany 7.1835 per Hero for NSW.

DUFFETH (DUFFELL), James, b. 1822, d. 26.12.1845 (suicide), arr. 1841. Pte. in 51st Regt. Stationed at Bunbury.

DUFFEY, Jane, b. 1831 (Ireland), arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina. Domestic Servant from Dublin.

DUFFEY, John, b. 1831, (expiree). Arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small. Kojonup, bootmaker (1879-1881 Alm). Dep. for S.A. 12.9.1885 per Franklin & returned by same vessel 9.10.1885.

DUFFEY, William, arr. 2.12.1854 per Devonshire. Witnessed marriage of James Glossop 24.7.1864. To Eastern colonies 12.1.1867 per Kestrel. Illit. RC.

DUFFIELD, Agnes, b. 1856 d. 1942, dtr. of William Hole & Agnes, m. Edward William CHAPMAN.

DUFFIELD, Alfred Foss, b. 1861 d. 1938, son of William Hole & Agnes (nee Cox), reared with Websters after being orphaned, m. 1st Mary. 4 chd. by 2nd wife. Cabinetmaker 1883. Appointed 3rd class Police Constable 1883 & 2nd Class 1884. At Perth 1883, Geraldton 1885, Kojonup 1887-1889 (Alm).

DUFFIELD, Alice, b. 1851, dtr. of Samuel & Eliza, m. 1876 William EATCH.

DUFFIELD, Annie Eliza, b. 1865, dtr. of Samuel & Eliza, m. J.T. AUSTIN.

DUFFIELD, Caroline Cecilia, dtr. of Samuel & Eliza, m. 1st 1877 Charles SHERWOOD, m. 2nd Edward BROWNE.

DUFFIELD, Caroline Hole, b. 1833, dtr. of John & Charlotte, m. 1854 Joseph COOPER.

DUFFIELD, Charles Hole, b. 6.4.1823 (England), d. 24.7.1891 (Geraldton), son of John Hole & Charlotte, arr. 28.12.1831 per Egyptian with mother, m. 1st 1846 Emma CLEAVER b. 1828 d. 1849, dtr. of John, m. 2nd 24.12.1851 Jane CLEAVER b. 1835 d. 1865, m. 3rd (S.A.) Eliza EDWARDS (widow) d. 7.4.1877, m. 4th 23.10.1881 (Geraldton) Mary Elizabeth CRESWICK. Chd. 1st wife, Charles b. 1847, George b. 1848, 2nd wife, Philip Henry b. 1853 d. 1919, Emma b. 1854 d. 1928, Ruth b. 1856 d. 1935, Mira b. 1858 d. 1926, Joseph W.H. b. 1859, Eleanor b. 1861 d. 1946, Jeanette b. 1863 d. 1864, 4th wife, Sydney Guy b. 1883 d. 1952, Alan Foss b. 1888 d. 1963, Frederick b. 1890 d. 1895. Perth. Cooper & wheelwright in 1840s. Owned a Town Lot 1856 at Fremantle. Butcher. Member of Frem. Town Trust 1861. With £50 real estate qualified as a juror. He employed 4 T/L men 1864-1866. Son Charles to S.A. 20.11.1866 & the family followed 31.8.1867 per Emily Small. Duffield set up as a cooper in S.A. but returned to Perth after death of 3rd wife, arr. per Sea Ripple 11.4.1880 & joined a married son Philip at Geraldton. Educ. Frem. Govt. School. C/E.

DUFFIELD, Charlotte Frances Mary, b. 1849, dtr. of Samuel & Eliza, m. c.1873/8 H.A. COURDEROT.

DUFFIELD, Clara Foss, b. 1837, dtr. of John Hole & Charlotte, m. Henry JARVIS.

DUFFIELD, Edwin Foss, b. 1846, d. 1922, son of John Hole Duffield Jnr. m. Adeline LAZENBY b. 8.1848 d. 20.1.1917, dtr. of George & Mary Ann (nee Wells). Chd. Frank Bertrand bp. 1870, Karl Aubrey b. 1871, Evline Emily b. 1873, Jessie Ray b. 1875, Muriel Hope bp. 1877 d. 1944, Alma Clare bp. 1879, Winifred Kate bp. 1882, Harold Fletcher b. 1884 d. 1941, Olive Blanche bp. 1886, Ethel May bp. 1890. Fremantle. Cabinet Maker & Undertaker 1870s. Employed a T/L carpenter 1868. Officer in Frem. Oddfellows Lodge 1033. By 18/4 he was owner of Scud (a cutter which was broken up 1878).

DUFFIELD, Elizabeth, b. 1854, dtr. of Samuel & Eliza, m. Thomas MASON.

DUFFIELD, Elizabeth Esther, b. 1858 d. 1929, dtr. of William Hole & Agnes, m. Francis WEHYSS.

DUFFIELD, Emily Caroline, b. 1845, dtr. of John Hole & Sarah, m. 1863 Philip C. WEBSTER.

DUFFIELD, Emma, b. 1854, dtr. of Charles Hole & 2nd wife, m. George MATSON.

DUFFIELD, Frances Anne, b. 1867, dtr. of William Hole & Agnes, m. William Dempster MAXWELL.

DUFFIELD, Frederick James, b. 1860 d. 1940, son of William Hole & Agnes (nee Cox), m. Olive HILL. 6 chd.

DUFFIELD, Harold Fletcher, son of Edwin Foss & Adeline (nee Lazenby), m. 29.11.1911 Harriet GROVES. Chd. Glyde b. 1913, Edwin b. 1915, Len b. 1917, Jean b. 1919, James Pat b. 1921, Stan b. 1922, Mollie b. 1924, Harold b. 1926, Betty b. 1928.

DUFFIELD, Harriet, m. John CROSBIE.

DUFFIELD, Harriet, b. 1862, dtr. of Samuel Bidgood, m. 1883 James McGAW.

DUFFIELD, James, b. 15.2.1839, d. 22.3.1860 (Frem), youngest son of John Hole D. & Charlotte, died while digging a well of an earth fall. "Bicton" Fremantle. Bt. 25ac in 1859 in Swan district.

DUFFIELD, John Hole, b. 2.1797, d. 5.4.1859 (Frem), arr. 12.3.1830 per Warrior, followed by wife & 4 chd. 28.12.1831 per Egyptian, m. 13.9.1816 (England) Charlotte FOSS b. 16.9.1798 d. 8.11.1865 (Frem). Chd. Edwin Foss b. 1817 d. 1831 (Eng.), John Hole b. 1819 d. 1894, Charles Hole b. 1821 d. 1822 (Eng), Charles Hole b. 1823 d. 1891, Samuel Bidgood b. 1825 d. 1901, Mary Hole b. 1827 d. 1829 (Eng.), Lydia Charlotte b. 1829 d. 1915, Caroline Hole b. 1833 d. 1919, William Hole b. 1834 d. 1875, Clara Foss b. 1837, James Hole b. 1839 d. 1860. To Sydney 9.4.1833 per Jolly Rambler, returned 1.1.1834 per Australian. Granted 500 acres "Bicton" & 926 acres in Murray district. Later owned 2640 acres at Harvey, & several lots at Frem. Contractor, carpenter, cooper "Bicton" Fremantle. Prop. "Albion Hotel" brewer & wine merchant. Sent the first cask of wine overseas from WA as a gift to a friend in England.

DUFFIELD, John Hole, b. 28.7.1819, d. 22.5.1894, son of John Hole & Charlotte (nee Foss), arr. 28.12.1831 per Egyptian with mother, m. 5.1842 Sarah GLYDE b. 1824 d. 11.4.1908, dtr. of William, she arr. per Rockingham 14.5.1830. Chd. John b. 1843 d. 1844, son d. infancy 1844, Emily Caroline b. 1845 d. 1868, Edwin Foss b. 1846 d. 1922, John b. 1850 d. 1850. Fremantle. Bt. Town Lot 1854. Schoolmaster to Aborigines 1850. Jack of all Trades. Mail Contractor Frem-Clairemont 1856 & General Dealer. Inherited half of father's "Bicton Estate". Qualified as a juror having real estate of £50. Employed a T/L labourer 1879. Educ. Frem. C/E.

DUFFIELD, Lydia Charlotte, b. 1829, dtr. of John Hole D. & Charlotte, m. 1846 George BELL.

DUFFIELD, Joseph William, b. 1856 d. 1902, son of Samuel Bidgood & Eliza (nee Backshall), m. 18.9.1886 (Guildford Wesl.) Susannah Elizabeth BACKSHALL b. 29.5.1859, dtr. of Frederick & Janet (nee Dent). Chd. Harold Frederick b. 1887 (Perth Wesl.), Lillian Florence Jeanette b. 1890 (Guildford Wesl.), + 2 others. Assistant lighthouse keeper, Rottneest 1874. Baker 1880-6. Perth, labourer (1884-1889 Alm).

DUFFIELD, Lewis, b. 1855 d. 1944, son of William Hole & Agnes (nee Cox). m. Gertrude W. Chd. John b. 1894 (Frem RC). Employee at Customs House, Frem. Messenger 1873-4, cooper & warehouse keeper (1877-1889 Alm).

DUFFIELD, Mary Hole, b. 1863 d. 1955, dtr. of William & Agnes, m. 1891 John Alfred Ernest HUMBLE.

DUFFIELD, Muriel Hope, b. 1877, dtr. of Edwin Foss & Adeline, m. 1900 (Rev.) Edward SAUNDERS.

DUFFIELD, Philip Henry, b. 1853 d. 1919, son of Charles Hole & Jane (nee Cleaver, 2nd wife), m. 1st 20.2.1882 Elizabeth Fanny PEAD b. 16.7.1862 (Perth) d. 2.5.1884, dtr. of William & Margaret Smith Adam, m. 2nd 5.11.1885 Mary Ann OXENHAM. Chd. 1st wife: Adam Cleaver b. 1883, 2nd wife: Eva May b. 1887, Lavinia Ruth b. 1888, Daisy Elizabeth b. 1890, Edith Mary b. 1893. Geraldton 1878 agent. His father lived with him 1884-1891.

DUFFIELD, Samuel Bidgood, b. 15.4.1825 (England), d. 16.6.1901 (Frem), son of John Hole D. & Charlotte, arr. 28.12.1831 per Egyptian with mother, m. 3.2.1846 Eliza BACKSHALL b. 1825 d. 3.7.1906, dtr. of William & Lydia, she arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor. Chd. Lydia b. 1847, Charlotte Frances Mary b. 1849, Alice b. 1851, Elizabeth b. 1854 d. 1922, Joseph William b. 1856 d. 1902, Lucy Sarah b. 1858 (Frem) d. 1884 (drowned), Harriet b. 1862, Caroline Cecilia b. 1864, Annie Eliza b. 1865 (Frem) d. 1952. Fremantle 1840s firewood contractor with brother Charles, sawyer. Innkeeper & Rottneest Lighthouse keeper for 28 years (1854-1882). Employed 2 T/L men 1878. Listed as a civil pensioner 1883.

DUFFIELD, William Cox, b. 1865 d. 1930, son of William Hole & Agnes (nee Cox), m. Georgina Pulzue McCARTHY b. 1872 d. 1947. Frem. store assistant (1887-1889 Alm). To Roebourne to live with sister Agnes Chapman after parents' death.

DUFFIELD, William Hole, b. 28.12.1834 (Frem), d. 29.1.1875 (Frem), son of John Hole & Charlotte (nee Foss), m. Agnes COX of Mandurah, b. 1837 d. 12.12.1873. Chd. Lewis b. 1855 d. 1944, Agnes b. 1856 d. 1942, Elizabeth Esther b. 1858 d. 1929, Frederick James b. 1860 d. 1940, Alfred Foss b. 1861 d. 1938, Mary Hole b. 1863 d. 1955, William Cox b. 1865 d. 1930, Frances Anne b. 1867 d. 1954. Cooper at Frem. Customs Dept. Member Oddfellows 1867. Qualified as a juror in 1860 with real estate valued at £50. Lit. C/E.

DUFFLEY, Hugh, arr. 25.6.1840 per Runnymede, m. Anne PHILLIPS. Chd. William b. 1841, Thomas b. 1843, Matilda b. 1847. Colour Sgt. with 51st Regt. Station at Headquarters Perth. ?Left with Regt. 3.1847.

DUFFY. Arr. 1.1.1882 per Otway from Eastern colonies.

DUFFY, Bernard J, b. 1816, d. 17.1.1861 (accident Perth), arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell with wife & 3 chd. m. (U.K.) 1842 Sarah CAMPBELL, dtr. of James, she m. 2nd 2.7.1861 (Perth Wesl.) Joseph PEARSE. Chd. Margaret b. 1843, Brigid b. 1846, Mary b. 1848 d. 1938, Sarah b. 1849, Bernard James b. 1849 (Ireland) d. 1918. At Perth. Gardener in 1860 when he qualified as a juror having £150 personal estate. To Wanneroo as a small farmer. Employed 2 T/L men 1859-1860. His dtrs. Mary & Sarah employed 5 T/L men 1864-1870. Wife illit.

DUFFY, Bernard James, b. 1849 (Ireland) d. 13.3.1918 (Perth), son of Bernard & Sarah (nee Campbell). Arr. Hamilla Mitchell 6.4.1859 with parents, m. 10.7.1873 (Perth RC) Catherine (Kathleen) HUGHES, dtr. of John & Sarah (nee Monagh). Chd. Bernard James b. 1874 (Perth RC) d. 1959, Frederick John b. 1875 (Perth RC), Sarah Ann b. 1877 (Perth RC), Henry b. 1880 (Perth RC), Ernest b. 1882 (Perth RC), William b. 1884, John. Farmer, Wanneroo. Swan Loc. 709 100 acres. Lake Goolelal. Bought "Baramba", Moore River 1889 with W.T. King & sold to him. Employed 8 T/L men 1871-1885. Wife illit. RC.

DUFFY, Bernard James, b. 21.7.1874 d. 22.6.1959, son of Bernard James & Catherine (nee Hughes), m. Cecilia Elizabeth HOWELL. RC.

DUFFY, Frederick John, b. 18.9.1875, son of Bernard & Catherine (nee Hughes), m. 9.12.1907 (Perth) Eva Matilda COCKMAN b. 1888 (Perth RC), dtr. of James Samuel & Emma Jane (nee Edwards). Chd. Frederick William b. 1908, Bernard James b. 1909. Secretary Wanneroo Rd. Bd. 1903-1925. Secretary of local Farmers' & Gardeners' Assoc. 1909-. RC.

DUFFY, G. Dep. ?for Colombo? per Janet 18.5.1878.

DUFFY, James, b. 1829, d. 29.6.1857 (expiree), arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small. Pt. Gregory, Whaler, drowned by upsetting of boat.

DUFFY, James (?John), b. 1831 (Ireland) (expiree), arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small. listed in York Census 1859 as a shoemaker, unm. Lit. RC & free (i.e. an expiree). Kojonup (1870-1885 Alm). Employed a T/L shoe maker at Albany 1871. To S.A. 12.9.1885 & returned 9.10.1885 per Franklin.

DUFFY, John. Bootmaker, Albany, signed a petition 8.1885 in Krakouer's favour.

DUFFY, Margaret, b. 1843, dtr. of Bernard & Sarah, m. 1866 Henry GIBBS.

DUFFY, Mary, b. 1830 (King's County), arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian.

DUFFY, Mary, b. 1842, dtr. of Bernard & Mary, m. 1861 John Robert THOMPSON.

DUFFY, Mary, m. William CARTMELL.

DUFFY, Mary, b. 1848, dtr. of Bernard, m. 11.11.1869 John Joseph SMITH. Employed T/L men at Wanneroo 1864-1869.

DUFFY, Mary, m. William CARTMELL.

DUFFY, Patrick, b. 1832, (expiree). Arr. 31.12.1862 per Clara. To Batavia 22.2.1877 with cargo of horses & to Singapore 10.5.1878.

DUFFY, Sarah, b. 1849, dtr. of Bernard & Sarah, m. 1871 William WIGGETT. She employed a T/L man at Wanneroo 1867.

DUFFY, Thomas, d. 12.12.1885. Shepherd Milly Milly Station, Gascoyne. His will was proved by Frederick Savery & David Albert Turnbull 7.4.1887.

DUFFY, William Vincent, son of John & Mary (nee Duane, Dwan?), from Eastern colonies 25.10.1887 per Franklin, m. 22.4.1888 (Perth) Ruth Gertrude ARMITAGE b. 29.3.1868 (Perth) d. 1.2.1940, dtr. of William & Eliza (nee Craig). Chd. Anselm b. 1892 (Perth RC) d. (Vic.), Lola, Kevin b. 1901. Professional cricketer 1888, porter 1892, caretaker.

DUGALL, Capt. Arr. as master of Hero of the Nile with wife on board on 23.10.1876 at Frem. Wreck of vessel reported "Inquirer" 22.11.1876. Capt. Dugall & wife returned to Melbourne per Cleopatra (cabin) 14.11.1876 at Frem. en route from Lacapede Is.

DUGARE, J. To Bombay 19.4.1866 per Daylight. (Possibly John Dugard who arr. 10.7.1855 per Adelaide).

DUGDALE, Alfred Ernest. Arr. c.1888, m. 3.12.1890 (Carnarvon) Mary Isabell MACKINTOSH b. 10.9.1862 d. 1948, dtr. of Ewen & Euphemia (nee Drummond). Chd. Robert b. 1896 d. 1896, Jack b. 1896, William Ewen, Euphemia, Val. Formerly a lithographer in Grt. Britain. He proposed going prospecting in the Pilbarra district. However, on arrival at "Mt. Churchill Stn." Carnarvon, the property of Donald Mackintosh, he was persuaded to become a jackeroo & later married Mackintosh's sister. To Perth to work in Govt. Printing works & later took up land at Nungarin (the Civil Servants Settlement).

DUGGAN, Eliza (Elizabeth), b. 1830, m. 1858 (Perth) Charles SIMS.

DUGGAN, Johannah, b. 1845, m. 1869 William MURPHY.

DUGGAN, John, b. 1845, arr. 20.8.1866 per Palestine.

DUGGAN (M?). Employed a T/L man at Greenough 1868.

DUGGAN (HIGGINS), Mary Margaret, b. 1833, m. Dennis CALLAGHAN.

DUGGAN, Mary Margaret, m. 1907 Jeremiah ENRIGHT.

DUGGAN, Michael, b. 1845, ?d. 11.7.1896 (Champion Bay). Arr. Fitzroy 3.7.1883 from London. Tailor. Employed by C. Sims at Greenough as a farmhand.

DUGGAN, Thomas, arr. 1.1868 per Hougoumont. Fenian Convict given free pardon 15.5.1869. Wife & 4 chd. in Ireland. Schoolmaster Goomalling (c.1884?). ?Labourer Guildford 1886. Tutor 1887-9.

DUGGAN, William, b. 1831, arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell, m. Mary b. 1837. Railway Labourer.

DUGLAS, (DUGLES) William, m. 7.1885 (Perth RC) Jane TRACEY. Reported finding gold at Annean 7.1891. Awarded £100 for joint discovery of Murchison goldfields with John F. Connolly. Disputed by McPherson & Peterkin. Prot. Wife RC.

DUGAN, Miss, arr. 1.8.1852 per William Jardine with the Foss family, ?their niece. ?Same Miss Margaret Duigan to S.A. 1.1871 per Emily Smith.

DUKE, Eli, b. 1838, d. 3.1876 (York), (expiree). Arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles. Shepherd.

DUKE, Francis, m. Mary OATES. Chd. Maud Frances b. 1883 (Perth RC). Employed a T/L labourer 1881 Frem. Jarrahdale Timber Co., faller (1884 Alm).

DULAP, Michael, son of Timothy of Galway, m. 25.11.1855 (York) Mary BUTLER b. 1833, dtr. of James, arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine. Chd. Patrick b. 1857. York. RC.

DULLARD, Nicholas, b. (Ireland) (signed his name Dullart), arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Fanny & chd. William b. 1851. Formerly a Pte. in 57th Regt. & had served in Crimea War. Sent to Camden Harbour 17.1.1865 per Tien Tsin in the official party. Apptd. Police Constable at Champion Bay & in 1872 was transferred to York.

DULSTON, John, arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife. Formerly a Pte. 80th Regt. Listed as a general labourer.

DUMAS, C. Dep. 30.7.1887 per Chollerton for Eastern colonies.

DUNBAR, George, arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Corporal in 92nd Regt.

DUNBAR, Jessie. Arr. Charlotte Padbury 14.9.1885 from London.

DUNBAR, Robert, b. 1840, (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona. Dep. 5.2.1878 for Victoria.

DUNBERY, Jas. Arr. Chollerton 24.3.1887.

DUNCAN. (Indistinguishable)
Mrs dep. 28.1.1884 per Franklin for Melbourne & arr. 18.3.1884 per South Australian.
Mrs & child arr. 4.4.1884 per Franklin from Melbourne.
Mr, Mrs & 3 chd. dep. 25.1.1886 per South Australian for U.K.

DUNCAN, Miss. Greenough, schoolmistress (1880 Alm).

DUNCAN, Alexander, b. 1833, son of John, m. 23.5.1853 (Frem) Maria CROOK b. 1834, dtr. of James (Enrolled Pensioner). Toodyay Warder 1856. Leased 16 acres "Deepdale" from Lukin in 1856. C/E.

DUNCAN, David Francis, b. 1866 (Champion Bay) d. 19.9.1937, son of Thomas & Isabella Jane (nee Pearson), m. 27.7.1892 Fanny Louise DENNISON. Chd. son stillborn 1893, Hilda. Farmer, Greenough (1886-1889 Alm).

DUNCAN, Edith, b. 1871, dtr. of Thomas, m. Thomas Robert READHEAD.

DUNCAN, Elizabeth Jane, b. 1864, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1888 Reuben Edwin MORRELL.

DUNCAN, Henry, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 2.10.1861 ?Ellen COOTE (nee Lynham), widow of Thomas. Owned Frem. Town Lot 1865 & was assigned Lot P.27 at North Frem. Dep. 22.12.1866 per Springbok for S.A. with wife & son.

DUNCAN, J. Arr. 1.2.1831 per Nereus from Eastern colonies, & again? as James Duncan on 16.3.1832 per Helen from Tasmania.

DUNCAN, James, m. 1st Mary Anne SHERIDAN, m. 2nd 1879 (Frem) Mary HULME. Chd. Helen b. 1868 (Frem RC), James Hulme bp. 1882 (Frem RC).

DUNCAN, John, b. 1833 (expiree), arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile. Corresponded re land in 1865. Farmer & carpenter, Irwin district. Employed 12 T/L men 1863-1871. Lit. Presbyt.

DUNCAN, Robert, b. 1830 (England), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire. Baker. Employed 2 T/L men at York 1864-1870. (This man?) visited England 4.1.1882 per Helena Mena & returned 11.12.1885 per Elderslie from London.

DUNCAN, Thomas Lindsay, b. 1823? d. 7.8.1878 (Greenough), son of David, arr. 8.8.1859 per Travancore, m. 29.6.1857 (Champion Bay) Isabella Jane PEARSON b. 27.5.1843 d. 23.1.1940, dtr. of Francis Watson Pearson (blacksmith). Chd. Mary Ann b. 1860 d. 1927, Thomas Francis b. 1862 d. 1864, Elizabeth Jane b. 1864, David Francis b. 1866, Edith b. 1871 d. 1946, Ida May b. 1873 d. 1881, Thomas Pearson b. 1875, Robert Lionel b. 1877 d. 1888 drowned (mother said to be Mary Anne?), Charles Lindsay b. 1878. He was a stockman in Swan/Avon district. He went to Irwin as an employee of the Cattle Co. Became a farmer & sheepowner. Applied for 10,000 acres of pastoral lease in 1851 & bt. freehold land in the Greenough district 1858 (Vict. Loc 92, 93, 145, 970-1 & 1129 totalling 540 acres). He was member local Bd. of Educ. 1875. Employed 24 T/L men 1863-1878.

DUNCAN, W. Appointed Assistant Warder to Convict Est. 5.1853.

DUNCAN, William Charles, m. Louisa HATHAWAY b. 1880 (York), dtr. of John Gordon & Priscilla (nee Bagshaw). Chd. Eunice Pretoria b. 1904 d. 1904 (York), Son b. & d. 1905 (York). York.

DUNCAN, William W. Arr. Lady Louisa 19.12.1875 from London. Probationary constable 1876, stationed at Albany until 1879 (Alm).

DUNCOMBE, (?DUNCOURT) J. Arr. 31.3.1886 per Wistaria from S.A.

DUNDAS, James, dep. for S.A. 21.3.1855 per Fergus.

DUNDAS, John, b. 1836, d. 9.1.1882. ?Dep. for S.A. 21.3.1855 per Fergus & returned. Farmer, York.

DUNDEE, W. Arr. 19.12.1883 per Franklin from S.A. Frem., master mariner (1883-1889 Alm).

DUNDERDALE. Arr. 12.10.1888 per Coromandel from Eastern colonies.

DUNDON, Joe, b. 1865, son of Philip & Bridget (nee Kelly), m. Alice Viola ROSSELLOTY, dtr. of Arthur & Flora.

DUNDON, John (Daniel?), b. 1833, d. 9.1.1882 (Beverley) (expiree), arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar. Beverley. Employed 2 T/L men 1871-1872.

DUNGAN/DUNCAN, Anne, m. Robert BRUSH.

DUNHAM, Annie Maria, b. 1850 (York), dtr. of William & Caroline, m. 1877 Thomas Harrison BLECHYNDEN.

DUNHAM, Emma Sarah, dtr. of William & Caroline, m. 1882 Jesse William BLECHYNDEN.

DUNHAM, George William, b. 1855, son of William & Caroline (nee Porley), m. 1st 14.6.1877 (York Wesl.) Sarah Jane EDGAR, dtr. of Archibald (harness maker), m. 2nd Jane TUNSTALL b. 30.5.1859 d. ?1935, dtr. of Giles & Jane. Chd. 1st wife: Ethel Vida bp. 1880, Albert Edmund bp. 1882, son d. 1914-1918 War, Herbert William b. 1892, 2nd wife: Ada. Teamster, bushman.

DUNHAM, Lewis James, b. 1857 (York) d. 26.4.1914 (York), son of William & Caroline (nee Porley), m. 13.9.1882 (York C/E) Louisa Jane YOUNG b. 31.12.1859 (Rottne) d. 27.12.1944 (York), 3rd dtr. of Thomas (pensioner). Chd. Mary Sarah Ann b. 1880, Walter Lewis b. 1883, Hilda Elizabeth b. 1885 (York Wesl.), William Thomas b. 1888 (York Wesl.) d. 1945, George b. 1891, Annie b. 1893, Iris b. 1895. Teamster (1879-1886 Alm). Farmer, York 1882. C/E.

DUNHAM, William, b. 1816 (England), d. 7.10.1884 (York), arr. 4.12.1838 per Britomarte, m. 2.1850 (York) Caroline PORLEY b. 1822/3 (England) d. 9.7.1897 (York), dtr. of Thomas & Sarah (nee Jackaman) & widow of Richard Edmund Wright, she arr. 1829 per Marquis of Anglesea. Chd. Annie Maria b. 1850 (York), George William b. 1855, Lewis James b. 1857 d. 1914, Walter John b. 1859, Emma Sarah. Farmer at York "Brocklesby" (1859 Census). Employed 5 servants 1859 & 6 T/L men on occasions 1864-1870. Lit. C/E.

DUNK, Elizabeth, dtr. of Caleb, m. 1893 George PINNELL.

DUNK, J. Listed as passenger Vasse to Frem. 17.10.1884 per Victorian.

DUNKEN, Ellen, b. 1815, d. 19.1.1863 (Frem).

DUNKLE, Emma, b. 1824, arr. 22.3.1843 per Success.

DUNKLEY, Frances, m. 1889 Thomas HATCH.

DUNKLEY, Maria, b. 1823, m. George LONGBOTTOM.

DUNKLEY, R. Cossack. Ship's carpenter (1873-1874 Alm).

DUNKLEY, W., b. 1854. Arr. Gulf of St. Vincent 8.10.1886 from London. Striker.

DUNKLEY, William Thos. (alias ROBERTS), son of William & Hannah (nee Bent, of Bedfordshire), m. 6.2.1870 (Perth RC) Helen DAY, dtr. of God(man?) & Joan (nee Kilfroy). Chd. William b. 1870 (Perth RC).

DUNLAP (?DUNLOP). To Singapore 26.12.1861 per New Perseverance.

DUNLEARY, (DUNLEAVY) John, b. 1827, (expiree). Arr. 2.6.1855 per Stag. Wife & 2 chd. in U.K. Employed 1 T/L men 1857 Perth.

DUNLEVY, Brigid, m. Roger RYAN.

DUNLEY, Patrick, b. 1835 (Ireland), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington with wife & 3 chd. m. (U.K.) Catherine b. 1836. Chd. Mary b. 1857, Joanna b. 1859, Thomas b. 1863, James b. 1864 (Toodyay), Brigid b. 1867. Agric. labourer. Toodyay. Sandalwooder. Employed 2 T/L men 1864 & 1866. RC.

DUNLOP, (Dr.) John Bryce, brother of Henry Moore Dunlop. Arr 31.12.1886 from KGS to Frem. per Franklin, m. 21.12.1898 (Northam C/E) Annie Ellen Marion DEMPSTER b. 1.3.1868 (Northam), dtr. of Charles Edward & Mary Margaret (nee Taylor). Chd. Margaret Stewart b. 1899, John Edward, Jean b. 1902 d. 1903, Alexander Cuppage d. young. Medical officer, Northam (1888- Alm). C/E:

DUNLOP, Henry Moore, b. 1869 d. 27.1.1946, brother of Dr. John Bryce Dunlop, m. 6.11.1901 Margaret Louise HAMERSLEY b. 1873 d. 7.12.1938, dtr. of Edward & Jane MacLean (nee Dempster). Chd. John Hamersley, Marion Elvire b. 1908.

DUNLOP, R.H. Arr. at KGS 16.6.1841 per Singapore from Victoria. On 15.9.1842 testified to a heavy fall of snow at Gordon River.

DUNLOP, Stewart, b. 1809, (expiree). Arr. 10.7.1855 per Adelaide. Applied for admission to Mt. Eliza Depot 1882.

DUNLOP, William. Arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 1st Regt. 17.1.1865 proceeded to Camden Harbour per Tien Tsin. 26.11.1866 same man? to S.A. per Emily Taylor.

DUNMALL, Henry Charles, b. 1831, d. 12.11.1883 (E.Perth), arr. 29.4.1857 per Travancore with wife & 2 chd. m. Anna b. 1824 d. 18.4.1871 (E.Perth). Chd. Henry Charles b. 1850, Maria b. 1854, Anna b. 1860, Robert Hughes b. 1862. Employed as a warder in England. He was appointed to Perth as Police Sgt. 1857 & to Murray 1870. His wife was postmistress at Canning 1865-1870 & teacher. Employed a T/L man at Toodyay 1865. With family (4) to Singapore or North West 7.8.1872 per Chalgrove (steerage).

DUNMALL, Henry Charles, b. 1850, son of Henry Charles. Visited Eastern colonies - returned 8.1.1879 per Assam. ?This Mr? or father arr. 22.12.1882 per Eliza Blanche from Singapore or northwest. Wandering Brook. Accountant (1885 Alm).

DUNMALL, Sarah. Arr. Fitzroy 11.1.1881 from London.

DUNMAN, Robert Leslie, b. 18.8.1877, d. 31.1.1945, m. 14.1.1903 Enid Louisa LOVEGROVE b. 26.5.1879 d. 12.8.1969, dtr. of Thomas Henry & Elinor Maude Katherine (nee Eliot).

DUNN. (Indistinguishable). To S.A or south coastal ports of call.

W. dep. 5.8.1870 per Eliza Blanche for S.A.
Mrs dep. 15.11.1870 per Eliza Blanche.
Margaret arr. 25.11.1870 per Bungaree from Melbourne.
E. dep. 20.10.1880 per Armistice to Pt. Augusta.
Mrs & inf. arr. 19.9.1881 per Bokhara from Eastern colonies.
Mr W. dep. 27.11.1881 per Otway for Eastern colonies.
Arr. 18.10.1882 per Rohilla from Eastern colonies.
W. arr. 27.3.1884 per Skellybell from Capetown.
J. dep. 21.11.1886 per Wistaria to Pt. Augusta.

DUNN, Miss. A. (?Eliza?) Albany, milliner (1887-1889 Alm).

DUNN, Andrew, son of Andrew & Honora, m. 8.1.1883 (Albany RC) Mary HATTON, dtr. of James & Johannah (nee Looby). Albany.

DUNN, Ann, widow of Michael or Martin. Admitted to workhouse Perth 2.1871 with a son James bp. 10.2.1871 (Perth C/E).

DUNN, Ann Theresa, m. John HARRY(?).

DUNN, Bryan. Of "Noonijup"(Nunejip), had a halfe caste dtr. Fanny b. c.1839, bp. 30.1.1870 (C/E Albany).

DUNN, (Pte) Christopher of 51st Regt. stationed in WA 1840-1847. At Williams 1840 & later ?Rottnest.

DUNN, Edward, m. Margaret MALLOY (of Ireland).

DUNN, Edward, m. Sophia MARTIN. Chd. Ada Elizabeth b. 1895 (Beverley). Carpenter, Beverley (1895).

DUNN, Edward William, b. 1830, d. 4.2.1881 (Champion Bay) (expiree), arr. 7.8.1854 per Ramillies, m. 11.2.1861 (RC Wanerenooka) Catherine HENDERSON b. 1838, she arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort, m. 2nd 1882 James BESWICK. Chd. Francis Edward William b. 1861 d. 1865 (lost in bush), Richard John b. 1863, Edward William b. 1865, Thomas b. & d. 1877. Miner "Geraldine Mine" 1850s & "Wheal Fortune". Farmer Northampton. Employed 12 T/L men 1864-1873 including 2 miners (1864 & 1867), a shepherd 1866, a rush cutter 1866 & a teamster 1873. Prot. Wife RC.

DUNN, Eliza, dtr. of James Richard & Elizabeth. Kept house for her brothers at their shepherd's homestead "Cocanerup", Ravensthorpe 1896.

DUNN, Elizabeth, b. 1857, m. Robert SMITH.

DUNN, Mrs Elizabeth, b. 1824 d. 23.2.1914, wid. of James Richard. Albany, householder (1887-1889 Alm).

DUNN, Francis, m. Jane GAUNT b. 1849, dtr. of William & Ann (Enrolled Pensioner). Chd. Amy b. 1868 (Perth) d. 1870 (Dongara), Edward Frederick b. 1872 (Perth RC), Francis b. 1874 (Perth C/E), William b. 1876 (Perth). Shopman & Police Constable 1876, Perth, then Champion Bay. Appointed 2nd Class Police Constable 1876, Geraldton 1879, Lance Corporal (1883-1887 Alm) Albany. C/E.

DUNN, G.R. A pearler. Lost at sea during a cyclone March/April 1887 off Roebourne.

DUNN, George, b. 1829 (expiree), arr. 11.9.1856 per Runnymede. Applied in 1858 for wife to follow as an assisted migrant. Dairyman. Lit. Prot.

DUNN, George, b. 1837, arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, with wife Elizabeth & chd. Chd. Mary Ann & others. Formerly Pte. 13th L.I. Regt. Granted Nth. Frem. Loc P21 22.6.1881. When the Pensioner Force was disbanded in 1887 he applied for employment as a Govt. messenger.

DUNN, Gertrude. Arr. Oriana 16.7.1886 from London with Louisa etc.

DUNN, Grace Matilda, b. 1887 d. 1968, dtr. of Andrew, m. 1908 Edward HANNETT.

DUNN, Harriet. Arr. Oriana 16.7.1886 from London with Louisa etc.

DUNN, (Pte) James, of 51st Regt. stationed in WA 1840-1847. At Perth 1840.

DUNN, (Pte) James, of 96th Regt. stationed in WA 1847-1849. At Perth 1847.

DUNN, James. Employed a T/L fencer at Greenough 1870.

DUNN, James, b. 5.5.1851 d. 1926, son of James Richard & Elizabeth. Had a pastoral lease of over 28,000 acres in his brother John's name at Ravensthorpe where by 1872 they shepherded sheep. Found gold at Ravensthorpe 1898. Kept rainfall records until 1907.

DUNN, James Richard, b. 1813 (England), d. 2.6.1875 (Porongorup), arr. 19.6.1834 at Albany per James Pattison, m. 12.10.1843 Elizabeth F. HENDERSON b. 1824 d. 23.2.1914, she arr. 6.12.1842 per Trusty. Chd. William b. 1847, John b. 1848 d. 1880 (killed by Aborigines Ravensthorpe), Richard b. 1851 d. 1851, James b. 1851 d. 1926, Robert, Eliza, Margaret b. 1853 d. 1883, Stanley George, Walter. Albany settler, wheelwright, builder, farmer, pastoralist. He contracted with John McKail to build the jetty at Albany. He lost an arm in an explosion while firing a salute to welcome Patrick Taylor & his bride 1837. Apptd. jailor & Police Constable 1841-1849. In 1844 was engaged in building the Fairy but did not complete the work. Retired from Civil Service & developed "Woodburn" at Porongorup, employing 8 T/L men on occasions 1866-1873 including a shepherd & a woodcutter. Member of Albany Town Trust 1860 & of Plantagenet Rd. Bd. 1871. His sons were pioneer shepherds at Phillips River.

DUNN, John, m. Catherine DARCEY. Chd. (Both Frem RC), Elizabeth b. 1855, Mary Anne b. 1856. Catherine, Eliza & infant dep. 10.3.1857 per C.W.Bradley for S.A.

DUNN, John, b. 10.1848 (Albany) d. 20.3.1880, son of James Richard & Elizabeth. Pioneer pastoralist at "Cocanerup", Ravensthorpe with his brothers. He was killed by an Aboriginal.

DUNN, Kenneth, m. Georgiana Eustace CAPORN, dtr. of James Good & Sarah (nee Tonkin).

DUNN, Louisa. Arr. Oriana 16.7.1886 from London with Gertrude, Harriet & Mary Jane.

DUNN, Margaret, b. 1853 d. 1883, dtr. of James Richard & Elizabeth, m. (S.A.) 1878 Alfred Meadows GILLAM.

DUNN, Mary, b. 1832, arr. possibly 13.1.1853 per Travancore, m. 1853 William Watson CARTER.

DUNN, Mary Ann, dtr. of George (Pensioner Guard), m. 1871 Joseph TAPIA.

DUNN, Mary J. Arr. Oriana 16.7.1886 from London with Louisa etc.

DUNN, Mary J. m. James DURNIN.

DUNN, Michael (Martin), b. 1819, d. ?before 1871 (expiree), arr. 10.7.1855 per Adelaide, m. c.1856 Anna. Chd. Bernadine b. 1868 (Perth RC) (=?Bernard b. 1868 to Martin & Ann), ?James bp. 1871 (Perth C/E). Boatman. Perth.

DUNN, Patrick (alias James Brian). Stowaway on Pathan arr. KGS 8.1883 from Colombo with 3 other deserters from Royal Irish Fusiliers. (Companions were Francis Doyle, George Fitzpatrick & Stephen Sands.)

DUNN, Robert, b. c.1852, son of James Richard & Elizabeth (nee Henderson). Grazier in partnership with brother John at Phillips River.

DUNN, Stanley George, son of James Richard & Elizabeth (nee Henderson), m. 1891 (Cranbrook) Selina Elizabeth GILLAM b. 31.5.1863, dtr. of Thomas Meadows & Elizabeth Selina (nee Jenkins). Cranbrook, hotel proprietor.

DUNN, Thomas. A coloured labourer, died in Frem. jail 27.7.1831. He had been charged with larceny 9.7.1831.

DUNN, Walter, b. nr. Albany, son of James Richard & Elizabeth. Shepherd at the family pastoral station "Cocanerup" at Ravensthorpe c.1880-.

DUNN, (Pte) William, of 96th Regt. stationed in WA 1847-1849. At Perth 1847.

DUNN, William. Collected goods which arr. from England per Henrietta 8.1849.

DUNN, William, b. 18.12.1846 (Albany), d. 1932, son of James & Elizabeth, m. 1878 (Albany) Alice KEYSER b. 1854 (Busselton) d. 1950, dtr. of Charles who arr. from U.S.A. c.1836. Chd. Charles Stewart Henderson b. 1879 d. 1964, Raymond Keyser b. 1881 d. 1916, Mervyn James b. 1883 d. 1891, Edwin, Kate Elizabeth b. 1887 d. 1959, Margaret Eliza b. 1892, Irene. 1863 to "Woodburn" Porongorup to develop his father's land. He was also a sandalwood carter & farmer. He went to Phillips river after his brother John's death in 1880. Member of Albany & Plantagenet Rd. Rds. ?Employed a T/L man 1868. Educ. Albany.

DUNN, William, arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 3rd Regt. ?Employed a T/L man at Champion Bay 1868.

DUNNAGE, George, b. 1803, arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore with wife Mary b. 1809 & child b. 1829 & his uncle Charles Larkin who d. 1830. Selected 20,000 acres in Cockburn district. Erected a prefab.house at Swan River. Dep. with wife & 2 chd. 13.4.1831 per Edward Lombe & returned to England where he entered the ministry.

DUNNE, Anne, m. Thomas WETHERALL.

DUNNE, Anne, b. 1856 d. 6.9.1953, dtr. of Patrick & Mary (nee Costello). Entered Victoria Square Convent as Sr. Mary Ursula 1923.

DUNNE, Bessy, b. 1835, (Sligo, Ireland), arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Servant.

DUNNE, Cornelius John, b. 1856 (Guildford), son of Edward & Margaret, m. c.1894 Mary Elizabeth McDONALD b. 10.11.1853 (Guildford) d. 1925, dtr. of Martin & Janet (nee Young). Chd. Martin P. ?Visited S.A. & ret. c.1894. To goldfields c.1895. Farmer, Wagin 1920.

DUNNE, Daniel, son of Thomas & Winifred (nee Ryan), m. 10.5.1897 (Karridale School RC) Miriam CAMPBELL, dtr. of Colin & Margaret (nee McDonald).

DUNNE, E. Frem., carpenter (1880-1885 Alm). Employed a T/L carpenter 1870.

DUNNE, Edward, b. 1814, d. 14.4.1873, arr. possibly per Ramilies 14.8.1854 as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife & family, m. (U.K?) Margaret MALLOY (of Co. Down Ireland) ?b. c.1817 d. 15.2.1882 (Frem). Chd. Mary b. 1855 (Frem RC), Elizabeth, Cornelius John b. 1856 (Guildford), Patrick Edward b. 1857 (Toodyay), Margaret, Thomas b. 1859 (Frem RC). Formerly Pte. 4th Regt. he was appointed as Warder at Guildford. In 1863 nominated as assisted migrants his cousin Emerson & wife, also Pat Malloy his brother-in-law. In 1862 he applied for 40-50 acres at Toodyay. Employed a T/L cook 1871 (Toodyay). RC.

DUNNE, Elizabeth, dtr. of Edward (warder), m. 1882 James BROWN.

DUNNE, Ella Hume, b. 1863 d. 21.10.1915, m. Thomas Lawrence MOORE.

DUNNE, John, b. 1861 (Australind), son of Patrick & Mary. Australind farmer.

DUNNE, John (=?Cornelius John). Frem., messenger Compt. Dept. 1873. Clerk 1874-1884 in Colonial Store Dept. To Perth (1885- Alm). Member of Good Templars' Lodge No. 4 in 1875.

DUNNE, Kate, dtr. of Patrick & Mary, m. Terence (?Reginald) HYNES.

DUNNE, Margaret, b. 1841, arr. 14.1.1868 per Tartar. Servant.

DUNNE, Margaret, dtr. of Edward (warder) & Margaret, m. 1889 Walter Adams MAYHEW.

DUNNE, Margaret, dtr. of John, m. 1877 James BURNS.

DUNNE, Mary, b. 1831, m. 1853 Frederick HIGGINS.

DUNNE, Mary, dtr. of Edward & Margaret, m. 28.1.1875 (Frem. RC) John SHEA.

DUNNE, Mary, m. Frederick George BROWN.

DUNNE, Michael, b. 1839, arr. 5.8.1868 per Palestine with wife Bridget b. 1841.

DUNN(E), Patrick, b. 1811, d. 17.7.1870 (Frem), arr. possibly per Sea Park 4.1854 as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Anne. Formerly a Pte. 4th Dragoons.

DUNNE, Patrick, b. 1825 (Kings Co. Ireland), arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia with wife & 1 chd. m. (U.K.) Mary COSTELLO b. 1827. Chd. Anne b. 1856 d. 1953, Mary b. 1858, John b. 1861, Rose, Kate. Bunbury - Australind small farmer. Children attended Parkfield School 1868-1870s. General dealer 1874.

DUNNE, Thomas. Frem. 1876 Clerk in convict est. Frem. warder (1883-1884 Alm). Apptd. 3rd Class Police Constable 1884. At Roebourne (1887-1889 Alm).

DUNNERTY, John, b. 1835, d. 1896 (Frem.), (expiree). Arr. 14.7.1867 per Norwood.

DUNNET, Thomas, arr. 29.10.1829 per Cleopatra with wife. Servants of George Fletcher Moore.

DUNNETT, W. Farmer, Victoria Plains "Yamara" nr. New Norcia during 1870s. The property was managed by Thomas Fitzgerald.

DUNNING, Mary, m. Henry DOBSON.

DUNOVITCH, (DIMOVITCH) Paulo, son of Peter & Johannah. Left Italy 1873 & arr. W.A. 1877 (Police report). Seaman.

DUNPHY, Peter. Arr. Chollerton 24.3.1887.

DUNROUCHE, Mary Anne, b. 1833, m. 1854 Henry JOHNS(T)ON.

DUNSFORD, William, m. Mary MATHIESON.

DUNSFORD, William Joseph, bp. 1887 (Frem. RC).

DUNSTAN, (?DUNSTONE or DUSTING) Miss E. Arr. 25.3.1885 per Khedive from London.

DUNSTAN, Rev. E. Tremayne, Congregational minister 1881-1894 Perth, published 2nd Congr. Manual in W.A. To N.S.W. with family & later to U.S.A. c.1900.

DUNSTAN, Jennie, m. 1885 (Rev.) Vivian ROBERTS.

DUNSTAN, K. Employed a T/L carpenter 1875 Williams.

DUNSTAN, T. Employed a T/L servant at Greenough 1865.

DUNSTER, Sidney, b. 1861. Arr. Fitzroy 3.7.1883 from London. Cooper.

DUNSTONE, C.H. (see DUNSTAN and DUSTING)
To S.A. 8.10.1882 per Macedon.
C.H. To England 6.1.1886 per Charlotte Padbury with Elizabeth, Margaret & Charles.

DUNTON, Shadrack, b. 1832, (expiree). Arr. 21.10.1858 per Edwin Fox. Employed a T/L man 1865 at "Bally Bally", Beverley.

DUNWOODIE, arr. 5.4.1849. Private 99th Regt. Struck off the list 23.11.1852.

DUNWORTH, David, d. 2.4.1895 (Geraldton). Police Constable, Derby (Govt. Gazette 1888-9).

DUPEL, Lydia, b. 1801 (England), arr. 13.9.1833 per Buffalo as indentured servant to family of Sir Richard Spencer. 1836 Census.

DUPEROUZEL, Aimable Ciril, b. 17.3.1831 (Normandy), d. 10.12.1901 (York) (expiree), son of Charles (farmer), arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan, m. 1st 9.3.1850 (Jersey Is) Elizabeth Susanne FERRY b. 19.6.1826, m. 2nd 26.6.1863 (W.A.) Julia NEAGLE b. 14.11.1844 (Ireland) d. 8.1.1926 (York), dtr. of Maurice (shoemaker) & Mary (nee McCarthy). Chd. 1st wife, John Aimable b. 1851 (Jersey Is), 2nd wife, Mary Jane b. 1864 d. 1944, John Aimable b. 1866 d. 1884, George Charles b. 1868 d. 1941, Emily Jane b. 1871 d. 1951, William James b. 1873 d. 1921, Julia b. 1876 d. 1970, Louisa Margaret b. 1881 d. 1959. Listed in York Census 1859 as employed by James Draper. He worked later for Parker tending horses. Became farmer west of York at "Qualen". Held a 100 acre tillage lease 1871. Employed 28 T/L men on occasions 1866-1874 at "Knockadin" & "Wootaling". Lit. RC.

DUPEROUZEL, Emily Jane (Elizabeth), b. 1871 d. 1951, dtr. of Aimable, m. 1891 James Lauder WANSBROUGH.

DUPEROUZEL, George Charles, b. 12.4.1868 (York) d. 8.9.1941 (York), son of Aimable Ciril & Julia (nee Neagle), m. 29.4.1895 (Gilgering) Sarah Jane WILLEY b. 10.11.1873 d. 19.9.1956, dtr. of Thomas John & Hannah (nee Rogers). Chd. Elsie Maud b. 1895 d. 1905 (York), James Ross b. 1897 d. 1916 (Amiens, France AIF), George Charles b. 1899, Alexander b. 1901, Julia Maud b. 1904, Anna Ruby b. 1906, John Aimable b. 1908 d. 1908, Thomas Frederick b. 1909 d. 1911, Ivy Elizabeth b. 1910, Louisa Alice b. 1913, Lindsay b. 1916. Chd. all born at "West Qualen" Farmer "West Qualen", York. Traded horses to India. C/E

DUPEROUZEL, Julia Maud, b. 1876, dtr. of Aimable, m. 1904 William OVENS.

DUPEROUZEL, Louisa Margaret, m. c.1914 William CRAIG.

DUPEROUZEL, Mary Jane, dtr. of Aimable, m. 1888 William James PITTARD.

DUPEROUZEL, William James, b. 24.9.1873 (York) d. 21.1.1921 (Noggerup), son of Aimable Ciril & Julia (nee Neagle), m. 14.6.1905 Frances May FISHER b. 1884 (Arthur River) d. 26.1.1972, dtr. of John & Rebecca (nee Dart or Duarte) of Arthur River. Chd. John William b. 1906, Eunice Irene b. 1908, Julia May b. 1910, Alexander Ernest b. 1911 d. 1947, Mona Ivy b. 1913, Hubert Gwynne b. 1915 d. 1949, Myra J. b. 1917 d. 1973, Mary T. b. 1919. Farmer, York. Moved to Noggerup where he became a sleeper hewer. C/E

DUPLEX, Edward. Signed a petition in 1877 regarding expirees.

DUPLEX, Miss Eliza, b. 1856, dtr. of Thomas. To Esperance 23.6.1878 per Brothers to work for Dempsters.

DUPLEX, Patrick, b. 1852, d. 22.1.1887 (Champion Bay), son of Thomas & Margaret, m. Mary. Chd. Thomas b. 1880 d. 1881. Victoria Plains, shepherd. Signed a petition in 1877 regarding discrimination against expirees.

DUPLEX, Thomas, b. 1817 (Ireland), d. 21.1.1857 (expiree), arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small, m. (Ireland) Margaret BURN (BYRNE) b. Ireland, dtr. of Robert & Mary (nee Farrell), she arr. 13.12.1855 per Sir William Ffolkes with 3 sons. Chd. William Benedict b. 1850 (Ireland) d. 1904, Edward, Patrick b. 1852 d. 1887, Eliza (beth) b. 1856 (Toodyay). Shepherd in Victoria Plains district & Toodyay. RC.

DUPLEX, William Benedict, b. 1850 (Ireland), d. 12.10.1904 (Walkaway), son of Thomas & Margaret, arr. 13.12.1855 per Sir William Ffolkes with mother, m. 1884 (Greenough) Mary Ann DOYLE b. 8.5.1862 d. 1939, dtr. of William & Mary Anne (nee Walsh), she m. 2nd Edward GOODWIN. Chd. William Benedict b. 1885 d. 1948, Thomas b. 1886 d. 1886, Joseph b. 1889 d. 1962, John d. 1939, Martin d. 1915 in Egypt World War I, Mary b. 1894 d. 1894, Stillb. child 1897. At Greenough, he worked for pastoralists: then was a schoolmaster. In 1874 he opened butcher & grocer shop Northampton in partnership with Paton. Then was a small farmer at "Mt. Hill". Lit. RC.

DUPON, Christian, arr. per Amelia & Ellan. Committed for theft 18.5.1830 & sent away per Bombay 1830.

DUPONT, (DUPORT) John, m. Mary BUTCHER ?b. 1872 bp. RC 1893. Chd. George John b. 1889 (Perth RC).

DUPORTE, John, m. Matilda Augusta CLARKE b. 20.9.1871 (W.A.) d. in childbirth, dtr. of George Brown & Sarah Ann (nee Cooper). Chd. Hyrus Corilla b. 1893 (Perth RC).

DUPRICE, E. Arr. from Victoria per Clarence Packet 16.9.1868.

DURACK, Jeremiah, (Galway Jerry) b. 1853 (N.S.W.) d. 1901 (Kimberley) shot by an Aboriginal, son of Michael & Bridget. Arr. in Kimberley 1888, m. 1879 (Qld.) Fanny NEAL d. 1920s (Perth). Chd. Jane b. 1880 d. 1883, Bridget b. 1881 d. 1884, Patsy b. 1882 d. 1933, Annie b. 1884 d. 1898, Jack (JP) b. 1886 d. 1978, Neal b. 1892 d. 1920 (drowned Ord River), Milly b. 1894, Vera b. 1896 d. 1898, Frank b. 1901. Grazier in Qld. "Galway Downs" 1873 & near Ipswich 1883. In partnership with Hayes & Kilfoyle in "Rosewood" N.T. Took up "Dunham" Station, E. Kimberley 1896. Educ. Goulburn N.S.W. RC.

DURACK, Jeremiah Brice, b. 1858 (N.S.W.) d. 1952, son of Darby & Margaret (nee Kilfoyle). Arr. overland to Kimberley 1886, m. Agnes O'HARA b. 1885 (S.A.) d. 1955. Chd. Madeline 1909, Gerald b. 1911 d. 1975, Noel b. 1914, Nancy b. 1919. Stockman, pastoralist & hotelier, Wickopin, Yealering & Harvey. RC.

DURACK, Jeremiah (Dermott), b. 1877 d. 1956, son of Patrick & Mary (nee Costello). Came to W.A. only on brief visits, m. 1920 Diana WENTWORTH b. 1885 d. 1967. Chd. Patrick b. 1920. Grad. of Sydney University. Professor Cambridge Uni. Principal of Univ. of Allahabad, India. In charge of an Indian Regt. during World War I.

DURACK, John, b. 1849 d. 1886 (speared by an Aborigine), son of Darby & Margaret (nee Kilfoyle), unkm. Stockman & drover. RC.

DURACK, John Wallace, b. 1867 d. 1936 (Perth), son of Patrick & Mary (nee Costello). Arr. Wyndham 1886 per Rajputana from Brisbane, unkm. Helped establish Argyle Station with brother M.P. Business manager Wyndham & later manager of his company's interests Kalgoorlie & Perth. Educ. St. Patrick's, Goulburn, N.S.W. RC.

DURACK, Michael Patrick (Miguel), b. 1865 (N.S.W.) d. 1950 (Perth), son of Patrick & Mary (nee Costello). Arr. Wyndham 1886 per Rajputana from Brisbane, m. 1909 Bessie Muriel JOHNSTONE b. 1883 (S.A.) d. 1980 (Perth), dtr. of William & Sarah (nee Cherry) (S.A. Police Mag.). Chd. Reginald Wyndham b. 1911, Mary b. 1913, Elizabeth b. 1915, Kimberley Michael b. 1917 d. 1968, William Aiden b. 1918, David Johnstone b. 1920. Overlanded cattle from N.S.W. 1886 to "Argyle." Pastoralist. 1915 general manager of Connor, Doherty & Durack, E. Kimberley & N.T. stations. MLC Kimberley District 1917-1924 (Country Party). Chairman, Royal Comm. into Beef Industry W.A. 1928. Educ. St. Patrick's, Goulburn. 1938-9 Jewish refugee settlement.

DURACK, Michael (Stumpy), b. 1846 (Ireland), son of Michael & Bridget (of Ireland). To N.S.W. 1853. To W.A. via Albany 4.11.1881 per Venetia, m. 1873 (N.S.W.) Catherine McINNES b. 1851 (N.S.W.) d. 1904, dtr. of Angus. Led the family exploration of Kimberley 1882. Pastoralist "Thylungra Station" & property near Darra 1882. To East Kimberley 1886-1895. Partner with Lumley-Hill in "Lissadell Station". Educ. Goulburn, N.S.W. RC.

DURACK, Michael Joseph (Long Michael), b. 1854 (N.S.W.) d. 1936, son of Darby & Margaret (nee Kilfoyle). Came overland to E. Kimberley with cattle 1885, m. 1900 (Perth) Bertha LEVINSON, dtr. of Jewish family in jewellery business, Perth. No chd. In partnership with cousin Michael & F. Lumley-Hill on "Lissadell Station", E. Kimberley. Sold to Naughton 1924. RC.

DURACK, Patrick (Patsy), b. 1834 (Ireland) d. 1898 (Frem.), son of Michael & Bridget. Visited Albany 4.11.1881 per Venetia 1887 & came again to W.A. by ship from Brisbane to Wyndham, m. 1862 Mary COSTELLO b. 1842 (N.S.W.) d. 1893 (E. Kimberley), dtr. of Michael. Chd. Mary b. 1863 d. 1865, Michael (Miguel) b. 1865 d. 1950, John b. 1867 d. 1936, Jeremiah b. 1869 d. 1869, Patrick b. 1870 d. 1933, Mary b. 1872 d. 1948, Bridget b. 1874 d. 1946, Jeremiah (Dermott) b. 1877 d. 1956. Miner & grazier. To Qld. 1867, Coopers Creek area "Thylungra Station". Took up land Ord River E. Kimberley 1883. Organised overlanding of stock. RC.

DURACK, Patrick (Black Pat), b. 1851 d. 1933, son of Darby & Margaret (nee Kilfoyle). Overland from Qld. to E. Kimberley with stock 1885, m. 1900 (Melbourne) Susan DOWNES d. 1956. Chd. Walter b. 1904 d. 1975, Lance b. 1905, Austin b. 1907 d. 1973, William b. 1913 d. 1973. Stockman & drover. Took up "Mantina Station", Ord River & later "Arrino Estate", Three Springs. RC.

DUR(R)AND. Arr. 20.10.1884 per Carthage from London.

DURANT, George, b. 1843. Arr. Daylight 16.8.1876 from London. Wife: Margaret b. 1845. Chd. Thomas William b. 1870, Charles b. 1873, George Avery b. 1875. Labourer. Sought work in Geraldton. Wife remained in Immigrant Depot, Perth. He was later placed in Frem. Lunatic Asylum, but applied for admission to Mt. Eliza in 1881.

DURANT, William, b. 1825, arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory, m. U.K. Martha WHITE b. 1817. Chd. William b. 1851, Elizabeth b. 1852, Frederick b. 1854 (Frem), John b. 1856 (Champion Bay). Geraldton, farmer 1870s.

DURBRIDGE. Arr. 27.10.1883 per Otway from Eastern colonies (?formerly in W.A. 1854-1857).

DURBRIDGE, Richard, b. 1819 (Middlesex), arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda with wife & 5 chd. m. Louisa b. 1817. Chd. Henry b. 1839, Emily b. 1841, Ann b. 1842, Alfred b. 1844, John b. 1851. Carpenter. To S.A. with family per Estrella da Norte 9.10.1857 (S.A. Reg).

DURGER, John, b. 1865. Arr. Gulf of St. Vincent 8.10.1886 from London. Farm labourer.

DURHAM. Dep. 27.11.1881 per Otway for Eastern colonies.

DURHAM, Peter. Arr. Chollerton 24.3.1887.

DURHAM, Ruby E., b. 1882 b. 1976, m. Edward WATSON b. 1870 d. 1931.

DURKIN(S), James, b. 1822, (expirae). Arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles. Employed a T/L sawyer 1871 at Rockingham.

DURLACHER, Alfred, b. 30.5.1828, d. 15.11.1869 (Geraldton), arr. 4.8.1838 per Shepherd, m. 1st 18.5.1853 Christina SLADE b.1834/5 d. 23.12.1860, dtr. of Frederick & Jane (nee Thomson), m. 2nd 1.10.1864 Deborah Wilberforce CLARKSON b. 8.11.1834 d. 28.3.1918, dtr. of Michael & Jane (nee Drummond). Chd. 1st wife, Alfred Frederick b. 1854, Eleanor Elizabeth b. 1856 d. 1918, Emma b. 1857 d. 1918, John Slade b. 1859 d. 1918, Maud b. 1860, 2nd wife, Lewis b. 1865 d. 1899 (accidentally shot on pearling boat), Janet Drummond b.1868 d. 1943, Miriam Dorothy b. 1870 d. 1942. Employed in Lands Dept. as a surveyor 1838-1841 & again 1843. Was then a clerk in governor's office (1851) & Registrar of Deeds 1855. Acting Reg. Gen. 1856 & Clerk to Finance Bd. JP. Apptd. Res. Mag at Toodyay 1861-5 & at Geraldton until 1869 when he committed suicide, being guilty of defalcation of funds.

DURLACHER, Alfred Frederick, b. 21.2.1854 (W.A.), son of Alfred & Christina (nee Slade), m. 1st 18.8.1880 (Frem. C/E) Elizabeth EDWARDS b. 25.9.1858, dtr. of William & Jane (nee Hewitt), m. Catherine PARR. Son Frederick Leslie b. 1891 d. ?1899. Merchant. Manager, Elder Smith 1894. Landowner Frem. Served on Town Council 1881-1883. To England at end of century. Educ. Bishop Hale's School 1860s. C/E.

DURLACHER, Mrs Deborah, b. 1835 d. 28.3.1918, dtr. of Michael & Jane (nee Clarkson), wid. of Alfred. Householder, Toodyay, at "Hawthornden" 1873 - then "Mt. Anderson".

DURLACHER, Eleanor Elizabeth, b. 1856, dtr. of Alfred, m. George Pryde PATERSON.

DURLACHER, Emma, b. 1857 d. 1918, dtr. of Alfred, m. 1887 Samuel Richard Lewis ELLIOTT.

DURLACHER, Janet, b. 1868 d. 1943, dtr. of Alfred & Deborah, m. 1887 Leighton NANSON. 1st woman journalist in press gallery of W.A. Parliament.

DURLACHER, John Slade, b. 17.1.1859 d. 12.4.1918, son of Alfred & Christina (nee Slade), m. 30.4.1890 (York C/E) Louisa Edwards b. 21.1.1862 d. 29.10.1934, dtr. of William & Jane (nee Hewitt). Chd. Elizabeth ("Bessie") (adopted). Employed at stock management York, Northam, Gingin. 1876 to northwest pearling & sheep station manager for Viveash & 1880- W.D. Moore. 1890s to York & bought "Auburn". Retired to Frem. 1890. C/E. Sheep farmer, York. Educ. Geraldton.

DURLACHER, Lewis Clarkson, b. 25.7.1865 d. 13.2.1899 (Denham), son of Alfred & Deborah (nee Clarkson). Engaged in pearling at Shark Bay & was accidentally shot dead while at sea on a cutter.

DURLACHER, Miriam Dorothy, b. 14.3.1870 d. 10.5.1942, dtr. of Alfred & Deborah (nee Clarkson), unem. Nurse, specialised in midwifery. Reg. 12 Toodyay practising 1904-. In 1907 joined with Nurse Despard of Melbourne to open a maternity hospital in Toodyay in Mrs Leeder's former residence. C/E.

DURLING, Edward, b. 1831. Partly paralysed. Applied for admission to Mt. Eliza 1884.

DURMAN, Samuel G. At Albany, bt. Sub & Town Lots 1867 & 1868. Employed 3 T/L men 1871-1872, one a blacksmith.

DURNFORD (DUNFORD), John, b. 1800 (England), d. 10.6.1831, arr. 24.8.1830 per Edward Lambe. Small farmer at Guildford where he was granted 380 acres. This was resumed by the Govt. after his death from an accidental wounding. His effects were sold, debts paid & the remaining money sent to his father in England.

DURNIN, Charles, ?son of James & Ann (nee Sheridan). Geraldton, compositor (1879 Alm).

DURNIN, Edward, b. 1.9.1864, son of James (Pensioner Guard) & Ann (nee Sheridan), m. 27.6.1888 (York C/E) Ann PENNY b. 18.4.1863 (York), dtr. of Henry & Matilda (nee Hawkins). Chd. Matilda Ann b. 1889, Edward Charles b. 1890, John Francis b. 1891. Railway station master. Spencer's Brook 1887. Subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund 1888.

DURNIN, Elizabeth, m. Constantine McCORRY.

DURNIN, James, b. 1819, d.15.12.1879, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. (Mary) Ann SHERIDAN ?d. 1888 (Frem). Chd. Charles, James, John b. 1863, Edward b. 1864, Mary Anne b. 1866, Helena b. & d. 1869 (Frem), Patrick b. 1870, Catherine b. 1872, William b. 1873, Elizabeth b. 1876 (Last 4 RC Frem). Formerly Pte. 38th Regt. He was dismissed from his position as a gaolkeeper & policeman at Newcastle (Toodyay) in 11.1865. Wife was granted Loc P.7 on 6.6.1884 at Clarence townside Cockburn district.

DURNIN, James, m. ? Mary J. DUNN. Chd. (All Frem RC), Matilda Rose b. 1890, James Edward b. 1891, James Charles b. 1892, Herbert Frederick b. 1894, Mary Ivy May b. 1895.

DURNIN, (DORNAN) James, son of James (Pensioner Guard), m. 18.5.1879 (Gwalla Wesl.) Emma Jenima LINTOTT b. 1.1.1860, dtr. of Frederick & Catherine (nee Canovan).

DURNIN, John, b. 10.5.1863, son of James & Ann (Pensioner Guard). Frem., labourer (1883-1889 Alm). Chd. (bp. Frem. RC) Margaret Helen b. 1886, Matilda Rose b. 1890, James Charles b. 1892, Herbert Fred b. 1894, Ivy May b. 1895, Patrick Victor b. 1897, May b. 1899, Dorothy Myrtle b. 1901.

DURWARD, M. Arr. 25.11.1849 per Mary. Parkhurst boy.

DURYEA, Sanford (of New York), (?relative of photographer in Adelaide), arr. 21.10.1857 from Adelaide per Swan, m. 18.3.1858 (Perth) Ellen Amelia LEEDER b. 10.1839, youngest dtr. of William & Hannah. Chd. Carlton Bennett b. 1859. Photographer. Dep. with wife & chd. 11.11.1859 per Champion for S.A. C/E.

DUSTING (=? DJUSING).

Mr arr. 5.1878 from Melbourne per Rob Roy.
Miss dep. 5.4.1880 per Otway for Eastern colonies.

DUTCH Navigators involved in the discovery of Western Australian coasts. Dirk HARTOG, skipper of Eendracht (the 1st European known to have set foot in Australia) placed a pewter plate inscribed with the date 25.10.1616 on Dirk Hartog Island. In 1619 Frederick de HOUTMAN sailed along the coast from Bunbury to Houtman's Abrolhos. About 1622 C. Leeuwin was named after a Dutch vessel whose skipper apparently sighted the Cape. In 1.1627 Francois THIJSSSEN & Pieter NUYTS sailed along the South coast. In 6.1629 Francisco PELSART of the Batavia was wrecked on the Abrolhos. He made his way to Batavia in one of the ship's boats & on his return to the wreck, wreaked vengeance on mutineers who murdered & plundered during his absence. Abel TASMAN concluded memorable voyages of discovery at Tasmania & New Zealand by sailing down the Northern coast of Australia & down to North West Cape in 1644. On 4.1656 the Gilt Dragon was wrecked possibly near Moore River. The skipper Pieter ALBERTSZ sent his steersman, Abraham LEEMAN & a small party in an open boat to Batavia for help. Captain VOLKERTSZOON was sent to rescue the survivors, taking Leeman as guide. He abandoned Leeman & his party on the mainland. Leeman succeeded once more in making his way to Batavia where Volkertszoon was brought to justice. In 12.1696 Willem de VLAMING visited Rottneest, & his men explored the Swan River. He then sailed North to Dirk Hartog Island where he replaced Hartog's plate with one his own, commemorating both their visits. He took Hartog's plate to Holland. Vlaming's plate was taken to France by Freycinet in 1818.

DUTHIE, John, b. 1829, d. 17.6.1875 (drowned), arr. 9.1.1868 per Hougoumont as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 95th Regt.

DUTTERAN (DUTTEREAU?), Thomas W. b. 1814, (son of watch repairer), arr. 28.12.1831 per Egyptian from London. In 6.1832 he applied for a post in civil service as there was not enough profit in his business as a watch repairer to support himself. Left for Tasmania 2.11.1834 per Eagle.

DUTTON, C. Arr. 8.4.1866 per Bridgetown from Madras.

DUTTON, Charles. Lodger at Albion Hotel, Fremantle 8.1846.

DUTTON, James, b. c.1868 (U.K.). Arr. Charlotte Padbury 30.9.1883 from London.

DUTTON, John Alexander, b. 1800, arr. 6.10.1829 per Lotus with wife Mary Ann b. 1804 & 3 chd. John b. 1826, Frederick b. 1828 & Julia b. 1829. (John was lost in the bush & returned by Aborigines 1 month later). Ship broker, granted 1000 acres in Murray district, 3600 acres in Canning district & 10 acres in the Swan district. Dep. 26.1.1833 per Governor Burke with his family. In 1841 his Murray land was resumed by the Govt.

DUTTON, Joseph, Pte. d. 25.5.1878, arr. 9.1.1868 per Hougoumont as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Mary SULLIVAN (widow of Martin Hopper), she m. 3rd 2.10.1881 John HEAP. Chd. Charles Joseph d. 1870 infant (Frem), Joseph b. 1871 (Frem RC). Formerly Pte. Royal Artillery. He fell overboard from Annie Agnes & drowned near Rottneest.

DUTTON, Pelham, arr. 23.1.1841 per Coromandel from Victoria with wife Elizabeth & chd. Mary b. 1841. Sold his Perth house & Lot D13 & a boat 8.1841. Dep. 7.1846 for S.A. per Lightning & thence to Mauritius before returning to W.A.

DUTTON, Thomas, b. 1836, (expiree). Arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde. Employed a T/L tinsmith 1865-1866 Frem.

DUVAL, Augustus. Arr. 25.6.1877 per Sunbeam from ?N.Z. via S.A.

DUVAL, Henry James Burgess, arr. 13.7.1853 per Marion with wife Mary Ann. Chd. Ann Tidswell b. 1857, Julia Frederica b. 1858 (Bunbury), Edith b. 1863, Amy b. 1865. Frem. Deputy Supt. at Convict Est. 11.1853: Clerk 1862 Frem. Conv. Dep: 1865-7 Supt. Water Police: 1867 Frem. Bd. of Educ: Frem Working Mens' Assoc. Dep. 14.2.1867 per The Bride with wife, 6 chd. & servant. Lit. C/E.

DUVAL, Lewis P, b. 1834 (b. East Indies), d. 13.3.1861 (Guildford), 5th son of L.E. Duval, late of Madras Army, arr. 4.9.1852 per Eglinton, m. (W.A) Amelia b. 1837 (W.A.) d. 12.5.1892 (Northam). Chd. Augustus I b. 1854, Lewis William b. 1858. 1853 Asst. Supt. Commissary General at Guildford: Overseer Guildford 1856. To York 1856 as Officer Convict Est: Deputy Supt. Fremantle 1861. Employed William Dodd. His widow became a private tutor (1863-1865 Alm). Lit. Prot.

DUVAL, Lewis William, b. 1858, son of Lewis P. & Amelia, m. 10.4.1885 (Perth RC) Sarah Emily CAMPBELL b. 1845, dtr. of Robert & Jane. Perth, storekeeper.

DUXBURY. Arr. 27.1.1883 per Macedon from Eastern colonies.

DWYER, Alice, b. 1842 (Ireland), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington. Servant.

DYWYER, Catherine, b. 1828 (Ireland), arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina with sister. Tipperary. Never in service.

DWYER, Catherine, b. 1830, m. 1861 George MARTIN.

DWYER, Emily, b. 1838 (England), arr. 26.7.1869 per Hastings.

DWYER, J., T. Mrs & 3 chd. KGS to Frem. 9.7.1885 per Penola.

DWYER, John, (?Jas). To S.A. 1857 per Lochinvar. (S.A. Reg.).

DWYER, John. Arr. Chollerton 24.3.1887. Wife: Catherine. Chd. John, Jane, Mary, Cornelius, William, James bp. (Frem. RC) 1887. Sponsored by W.A. Land Co. which was in financial difficulties. John went to Eastern colonies in search of work. His wife applied for poor relief 16.9.1887.

DWYER, Joseph Francis, m. Catherine Teresa MULCAHY. Chd. William Edward b. 1894 (Perth RC). Storekeeper at railway siding "7 Springs", Toodyay 1887.

DWYER, Judith, b. 1833 (Ireland), arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina with sister. Tipperary. Never in service.

DWYER, Julia, b. 1877, m. c.1901 James Henry CONNELL.

DWYER, Mary. Listed at Dardanup 5.1854 by Salvado RC.

DWYER, Mary, b. 1841, dtr. of Timothy, m. 1862 Michael O'NEIL(L).

DWYER, Mary, b. 1878 (Victoria), d. 1945 (Perth), m. 9.9.1912 (Frem) William Thomas FLANAGAN.

DWYER, Michael, b. 1829 (expiree), son of John & Margaret (Limerick), arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small, m. 20.7.1858 (Perth RC) Mary KENNEDY (widow of Michael K.), she arr. 26.3.1852 per Mary with 1st husband & 3 chd). Chd. John b. 1859. Employed a T/L man 1856 Perth.

DWYER, Michael. Arr. Chiselhurst 14.8.1888 from London, m? Helen (?GIBBONS/ELLIOTT). Chd. Michael b. 1891, Claude William b. 1893.

DWYER, Phillip, m. Margaret POWER. Chd. Brigid b. 1891 (Perth RC). His wife had arr. 20.12.1887 per Elderslie from England with William POWER.

DWYRE (DWYER), Sally or Sarah, b. 1834, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1858 Michael HORAN.

DYALL, Lily, m. 1908 Hugh Cyril WARDELL-JOHNSON.

DYE, Matthew, m. Elizabeth McCANN b. 1874 d. 195?, dtr. of John & Mary.

DYER. (Indistinguishable)

Dep. 3.1879 per Siam for U.K. & (?James Jr.).

Mr & Mrs to Melbourne & returned 3.1881.

J. to Bombay via Flinders Bay 21.8.1885 per Ribston.

J.C.(?) 12.1886 to Singapore or norwest per Natal.

J.C.(?) 2.1887 to Frem. from Singapore per Australind.

Miss arr. 27.3.1886 from S.A. per Franklin.

Miss dep. 24.9.1887 to Melbourne per Franklin.

DYER, Ada Ellison (nee Smith), m. 1924 Francis Aubrey TRIGG.

DYER, Benjamin, b. 1798, arr. 30.1.1830 per Wanstead as assistant to Rev. J.B. Wittenoom. Appointed secretary to Col. Sec. for a brief period. Overseer of road building on York-Greenmount Rd. Dep. 15.12.1833 per Governor Burke.

DYER, Elizabeth, b. 1820, d. 1884, dtr. of John & Elizabeth, m. 1842 Walkinshaw COWAN.

DYER, Elizabeth, from England, arr. 26.7.1869 per Hastings.

DYER, Hannah, b. 1816, dtr. of John, arr. 1.2.1831 per Drummore. Worked for J.S. Roe 1832, & was housekeeper for Richard McBryde Broun 1834-1836 during which time she bore him a dtr. Amelia 3.4.1834 (later adopted by Broun's wife & went to London 18.1.1846 per Unicorn) A 2nd child was born in Tasmania where Hannah had been sent. She returned to W.A. 3.1839 per Comet, m. 1844 Stephen ALLPIKE.

DYER, Honoria, b. 1836, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort.

DYER, James, b. 24.1.1819, d. 18.8.1890, son of John & Elizabeth, arr. 1.2.1831 per Drummore, m. 1st 7.5.1841 Elizabeth CLULOW b. 1823 d. 17.2.1887, dtr. of Henry, m. 2nd 26.8.1888 (Guildford Wesl) Isabella STANLEY (widow of Edward), dtr. of John Wright. Chd. Henry b. 1843 d. 1848, James Clulow (John C/E Reg) b. 1845, John b. 1846 d. 1846, Pulo Elizabeth b. 1855 (Congr.). Bt. Town Lots at Frem. 1850-1. Employed a T/L man 1852, at Perth 1855, at Geraldton 1859: Shipowner (Endeavour 12 tons 1856) at Frem. He made frequent voyages to Eastern Colonies, Singapore & England. Was in business as an importer & merchant at Perth. In 1864 was member Perth Building Invest. & Loan Co: 1870 Perth City Council. 1875 Director W.A. Bank. Trustee of Trinity Church. (Congreg).

DYER, James Clulow, b. 2.4.1845 (W.A.), son of James & Elizabeth (nee Clulow), m. 15.11.1877 (Leamington, Congreg., England) Ann SPEED, only dtr. of James (of Leeds). Chd. Henry Clulow Stanley b. 1880 d. 1911, Cecil John b. 1882 d. 1882, Alfred James b. 1883. Perth, 3rd Class Clerk Treasury Dept. 1875- . Police Dept. 1879 (Govt. Gazette 1879-1885). Made a number of voyages overseas.

DYER, Jane, m. 1852 William DRAKE.

DYER, John, b. 1789, d. 8.11.1831 (Perth), arr. 1.2.1831 per Drummore with wife & family, m. Elizabeth b. 1783 d. 25.5.1852 (Perth), she m. 2nd 6.2.1832 Francis HEGHIN (HEGAN) b. 1790. Chd. Hannah (Harriet) b. 1816, Lucy b. 1817, James b. 1819 d. 1890, Elizabeth b. 1820 d. 1884. Labourer to William Tanner.

DYER, Joseph, b. 1829, arr. 29.4.1857 per Travancore with wife Elizabeth b. 1834. Was a warder in England. Appointed Sgt. of Police at York 1857-9. To Geraldton 1866-1868, Bunbury 1869. Employed a T/L servant at Bunbury 1869. With wife to England 16.1.1876 per Zephyr.

DYER, Joseph, b. 1860 (Eng), d. 27.5.1949 (Northam), son of Simon, arr. 1886, m. 15.5.1888 (Northam C/E) Charlotte BARTLETT b. 1866, dtr. of Edward & Mary Jane (nee Kenyon). Chd. Alice Mary b. 1887, William John b. 1889, Henry George b. 1893, Kenyon Gerald b. 1899, Amy b. 1903 d. 1906, Herbert Charles b. 1904, Christine b. 1907 & 2 others. Northam, labourer 1888. C/E.

DYER, Lucy, b. 1817, dtr. of John & Elizabeth, m. 1st 1832 Joseph MOORE, m. 2nd 1841 William BIRCH.

DYER, M., m. Edward Marchant WANSBROUGH.

DYER, William, b. 1808, arr. 12.10.1829 per Caroline as a general carpenter "good enough for repairing but not building of boats". Servant of James Henty & dep. with Stephen Henty for Tasmania 27.11.1831 per Thistle.

DYETT, Mark (Mick), arr. 14.12.1850 per Mary (cabin), m. 1st 30.12.1852 (Perth C/E) Sarah Anne GARRETT, 2nd dtr. of B.G. High Sheriff St. Johns Newfoundland, she arr. 14.12.1852 per Dido, m. 2nd 7.1.1888 (U.K.) Mary GARRETT (widow of B.G.). He arr. to form a branch of London Commercial House, Colonization Assistance Co. Importer, merchant & member of local Chamber of Commerce 1854. Lloyds' agent 1856. Bt. 80 acres at Champion Bay 1856. Reg. owner of Swan River steamer Lady Sterling in 1858. Qualified as a juror having £1500 personal estate in 1860. Lt. in Perth Co. of Volunteers. Trustee of St. George's Cathedral. Visited London & returned 25.5.1855 per Lady Amherst. Dep. for London again 1.1864 per Robert Morrison. Employed 3 T/L men 1851, 1857 & 1859.

DYKE, J, b. 1832. Arr. 25.11.1849 per Mary. Parkhurst boy.

DYKES, W., b. 1850. Arr. per Lady Elizabeth 12.3.1878 with wife Sara A. b. 1854 and chd. Mary b. 1872, George W. b. 1877. Tanner & farrier.

DYMER, Mrs. Applied for poor relief rations at Frem. 3.5.1888.

DYMES, Frank Rawlings, b. 22.10.1849 (India) d. 1921, son of Daniel David (merchant of Madras). Arr. Australind 31.7.1883 from London, m. 1906 (Albany) Ellen Belinda HASSELL b. 24.12.1843 d. c.1913, dtr. of John & wid. of Capt. Peter Hay Nicolson. No chd. Solicitor, Albany 1883-. Consul for U.S.A. at Albany (1886 Alm). Commodore of Princess Royal Sailing Club. "Dymesbury Park" (named by him) noted for experimental cultivation of English grasses. Educ. Eton & St. John's College. Called to the Bar 1870.

DYMOCK, Annie, b. 1867, dtr. of William & Mary, m. 1887 William Henry GROUT.

DYMOCK, George. Arr. Chollerton 24.3.1887. Wife: Mary. chd. Charles G., Ernest T., Emily, Ethel.

DYMOCK, James, b. 26.11.1857 (England) d. 16.2.1910 (Frem.), son of George & Mary Anne (nee Castle) of Fulham, England. Arr. Elderslie 20.12.1887 from London with family, m. c.1877 (England) Annie CHANDLER b. c.1858 (England) d. 5.12.1941 (Frem.). Chd. Mary b. c.1878 (England) d. 1963, Jemina b. c.1880 (England) d. 1971, Florence b. 1884 (England), James Alfred b. 1885, Annie b. 1888 (Frem.) d. 1979 (Vic.), Hilda b. 1890 (Frem.) d. 1932, Lillian b. 1892 d. 1978, Daisy b. 1895 living 1982, Henry b. 1897 d. 1942, William George b. 1899 d. 1981, Harold Chandler b. 1903 d. 1978. Bricklayer & builder. Residence: King St., E. Frem. Wesl.

DYNAN, Elizabeth, m. Phillip SEYMOUR.

DYNAN, Maria, b. 1844, m. 1866 George THOMAS.

DYNAN, Margaret, m. David GRAY.

DYNAN, Patrick, b. 1844, d. 9.2.1891, arr. 14.1.1868 per Tartar, m. 13.5.1869 (Tibradden, Champion Bay) Margaret LYNCH, she arr. 14.1.1868 per Tartar. Agric. labourer. Ill & destitute, applied for outdoor relief at Geraldton 8.3.1887.

DYSART, Hugh, b. 1808, d. 10.2.1883 (Mt. Eliza Depot), arr. 10.9.1856 per Runnymede as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife & family. Formerly Pte 21st Regt. which was stationed in WA 1833-1840. He had been stationed at Kelmscott & during the 1837 Census was in gaol.

DYSON, Andrew, b. 1859, son of James (general dealer) & Jane, m. 5.1.1881 (York Wesl.) Charlotte ASHWORTH b. 1863, dtr. of Edmund & Charlotte (nee Pollard). Perth, blacksmith (1887 Alm). York, blacksmith 1881.

DYSON, Annie, dtr. of George & Mary, m. Joseph Alphonse GRAINGER.

DYSON, Daniel, m. Annie. Chd. Frederick Arthur Daniel Morris b. 1887 (Wesl.). Labourer, Perth. Wesl.

DYSON, Elizabeth, dtr. of George & Mary, m. 1896 John BARRON.

DYSON, Emily, dtr. of George & Mary, m. Robert BARRON.

DYSON, G. Perth, compositor (1884-1886 Alm).

DYSON, George, b. 8.1843, d. 25.8.1894 (expiree), ?arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan, m. Mary. Chd. George Henry b. 1872 (Perth C/E), Annie, Mary Louisa b. 1875 (Perth), Elizabeth, Emily, Jack b. 1885 d. 1912 (Wandering). Carter. Murray-Canning (1870 Alm). Farmer "Kunderning"; Williams c.1870-. Employed 8 T/L men, 5 teamsters from Fremantle & 3 servants at Williams 1866-1874.

DYSON, George Henry, b. 20.6.1872 (Perth), son of George (of Kunderning) & Mary, m. Elizabeth VAGG, dtr. of George & Ellen. Chd. Florence b. 1896 d. 1907, Ellen b. 1901, Hilda. ?Williams, farmer, "Kunderning". C/E.

DYSON, James, b. 10.1810, d. 19.6.1888, arr. 10.1.1841 per Napoleon, m. 1st 12.1842 Frances HOFFINGHAM b. 1820 d. 1850, m. 2nd Jane DEVLING, she arr. 24.10.1849 per Mary. Chd. George b. 1843 d. 1894, Joseph b. 1845, William b. 1847, Hannah b. 1849, James, Andrew b. 1859, George b. 1864, Samuel b. 1866 d. 1884 (Perth), Septimus b. 1868, Octavius Charles b. 1870, Mary Jane b. 1872 (Perth Wesl), Maybel Grace b. 1874, Ethel Mary b. 1876, Sydney Ernest b. 1878, Sydney Samuel b. 1879. Pit sawyer at first, then gardener. In 1860 qualified as a juror having £150 personal estate. Perth, baker, butcher, general dealer & timber merchant. He was member Perth City Council 1870. He employed 77 T/L men on occasions 1851-1879 including sawyers, shinglesplitters, brick-makers. (Inq. 20.6.1888 stated he was father of 21 chd).

DYSON, James, son of James. To Eastern colonies (?this J.) per Nile 11.1871. Arr. from Eastern colonies (?this J.) 7.8.1883 per Franklin, m. 22.2.1879 (N.S.W.) Emily Harriet TUCKERMAN, dtr. of Stephen of Windsor, N.S.W. Chd. Arthur Sydney b. 1883/4 (N.S.W.) d. 1885 (at 13 mths), dtr. b. 1884. Frem., mason (1887 Alm).

DYSON, Joseph. Chd. Joseph b. 1873. Employed 6 T/L men 1865-1870 Perth & Canning. Baker.

DYSON, Mary, m. William TUNSTALL.

DYSON, Mary Louisa, b. 1875, dtr. of George & Mary, m. 1893 John READ.

DYSON, Matthew, m. Alice PLANT. Chd. Matthew John b. 1881, Charles Edward b. 1883 (both Perth RC). (?This man) from Mauritius to Frem. 12.6.1883 per Eden. Arr. from Eastern colonies 31.8.1888 per Massilia.

DYSON, Octavius Charles, b. 13.3.1870 (Perth Wesl.), son of James & Jane (nee Devling), m. 1893 Maude May BROUN b. 4.5.1866, dtr. of James William & Emily Jane (nee Lukin). Chd. Roselea.

DYSON, Thomas, m. Mary SULLIVAN. Chd. Maud Mary b. 1877 (Perth RC).

DYSON, William, b. 1819, (expiree). Arr. 4.8.1852 per William Jardine. Employed 17 T/L men Perth 1856-1863. ?Shepherd, Victoria Plains. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees.